

JOURNAL
OF THE
HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY
OF NEWFOUNDLAND,

In the Third Session of the Nineteenth General Assembly.



Holden at St. John's, in the Second Year of the Reign of
His Majesty, King Edward VII., A.D. 1902.

Appended to which are the Sessional Papers.

ST. JOHN'S, NFLD. :
Printed at the Evening Telegram Office.
1902.

JOURNAL

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

1881-82

THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY



PROCLAMATION.

CAVENDISH BOYLE,
Governor,
[L.S.]

*By His Excellency Sir CAVENDISH BOYLE, Knight Commander
of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St.
George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the
Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.*

WHEREAS the General Assembly stands prorogued until Thursday, the nineteenth day of this instant month ; and whereas I think fit to further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the twenty-fourth day of October next ;

I do, therefore, by this my Proclamation, further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the twenty-fourth day of October next, as aforesaid, of which all persons concerned are required to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at the Government House, St. John's,
this 16th day of September, A.D. 1901.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. BOND,
Colonial Secretary.

**PROCLAMATION.**

CAVENDISH BOYLE,
Governor.
[L.S.]

*By His Excellency Sir CAVENDISH BOYLE, Knight Commander
of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St.
George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the
Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.*

WHEREAS the General Assembly stands prorogued until Thursday, the twenty-fourth day of October instant ; and whereas I think fit to further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the twenty-first day of November next ;

I do, therefore, by this my Proclamation, further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the twenty-first day of November next, as aforesaid, of which all persons concerned are required to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at the Government House, St. John's,
this 18th day of October, 1901.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. BOND,
Colonial Secretary.



PROCLAMATION.

CAVENDISH BOYLE,
Governor.
[L.S.]

*By His Excellency Sir CAVENDISH BOYLE, Knight Commander
of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St.
George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the
Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.*

WHEREAS the General Assembly stands prorogued until Thursday, the twenty-first day of November instant ; and whereas I think fit to further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the twenty-sixth day of December next ;

I do, therefore, by this my Proclamation, further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the twenty-sixth day of December next, as aforesaid, of which all persons concerned are required to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at the Government House, St. John's,
this 19th day of November, 1901.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. BOND,
Colonial Secretary.

**PROCLAMATION.**

CAVENDISH BOYLE,
Governor.
[L.S.]

*By His Excellency Sir CAVENDISH BOYLE, Knight Commander
of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St.
George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the
Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.*

WHEREAS the General Assembly stands prorogued until Thursday, the twenty-sixth day of December instant ; and whereas I think fit to further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the sixteenth day of January next ;

I do, therefore, by this my Proclamation, further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the sixteenth day of January next, as aforesaid, of which all persons concerned are required to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at the Government House, St. John's,
this 23rd day of December, 1901.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. BOND,
Colonial Secretary.



PROCLAMATION.

CAVENDISH BOYLE,
Governor.
[L.S.]

*By His Excellency Sir CAVENDISH BOYLE, Knight Commander
of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St.
George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the
Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.*

WHEREAS the General Assembly stands prorogued until Thursday, the sixteenth day of January instant ; and whereas I think fit to further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the thirtieth day of January instant ;

I do, therefore, by this my Proclamation, further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the thirtieth day of January instant, as aforesaid, of which all persons concerned are required to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at the Government House, St. John's
this 14th day of January, 1902.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. BOND,
Colonial Secretary.

PROCLAMATION.

CAVENDISH BOYLE,
Governor.
[L.S.]

*By His Excellency Sir CAVENDISH BOYLE, Knight Commander
of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St.
George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the
Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.*

WHEREAS the General Assembly stands prorogued until Thursday, the thirtieth day of January instant; and whereas I think fit to further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the twentieth day of February next;

I do, therefore, by this my Proclamation, further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the twentieth day of February next, as aforesaid, *then to meet for the despatch of business*, of which all persons concerned are required to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at the Government House, St. John's,
this 28th day of January, 1902.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. BOND,
Colonial Secretary.

JOURNAL.

JOURNAL

JOURNAL ^{AND} PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
THIRD SESSION
OF THE
NINETEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

THURSDAY, February 20th, 1902.

THE General Assembly having, by several Proclamations of His Excellency the Governor hereto prefixed, been prorogued until this day, the members thereof met in the Assembly Room :

At three of the clock in the afternoon a message from His Excellency the Governor, was delivered by the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, commanding the immediate attendance of Mr. Speaker and the House in the Council Chamber. Accordingly, Mr. Speaker and the House attended His Excellency the Governor in the Council Chamber, and, having returned to the Assembly Room.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that, when in attendance on His Excellency the Governor in the Council Chamber, His Excellency had been pleased to make a gracious Speech to both branches of the Legislature, of which, for greater accuracy, he had obtained a copy, and which he read to the House, as follows :

“ Mr. President and Honourable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council :

Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly :

I greet you most cordially on the occasion of your assembling for the discharge of those high duties confided to you by the public, and I assure you that I shall follow your deliberations with deep concern, and with an earnest desire that they may result in promoting the best interests and prosperity of this Colony.

I am glad to be able to congratulate you on the large measure of success that has attended the avocations of our people during the past year. The returns from

our staple industries—the Seal and Cod Fisheries—while not quite equal to those of the previous year, which was an exceptionally prosperous one, were, on the whole, satisfactory, and the prices obtained have greatly stimulated the general business of the colony. The Whale Fishery, which for some years was entirely abandoned, is now being vigorously prosecuted by two local companies, and with marked success. It has appeared to my Ministers that some Legislation is necessary in order to govern the prosecution of this industry, and a measure will be introduced for that purpose.

The Mining and Lumbering industries have afforded remunerative employment to a large number of operatives. I am pleased to learn that there has been a very considerable expansion of those interests within the past few months, thus extending the field of labour, and increasing the earning power of the working man.

Good harvests rewarded those who devote their attention to the cultivation of the soil; therefore, in reviewing the result of the general business of the colony, we find abundant reason for mutual congratulation and thankfulness.

It affords me pleasure to be able to state that the financial obligations of the Colony to the Contractor, under the Railway Act of 1901, have been fully discharged; that the Railway system is now the property of the Government of the Colony; and that the lands, transferred to the Railway Contractor by the Contract of 1898, and other extensive areas held in reserve pending his selection, are now available to all those who may be desirous of investing in them. As those lands will be transferred to applicants, subject to the conditions of the Act passed by you last session, they can only be retained by holders of leases upon the payment of fees, which will largely augment the revenues of the Colony. It is important to further note in this connection that all lands held by private parties, and included in the grants issued in 1898 to the Contractor, have been transferred to the Government, and are now released from his claim; and that whereas no provision was made in the grants then issued for a right of way for general purposes along the rivers and lakes, that right has now been secured to the public.

The Government Telegraph Lines were taken over from the Contractor in October, and placed under the control of the Post Office Department. My Ministers hoped to have been able to arrange with the Anglo-American Telegraph Company, for the erection of a Government line between St. John's and Whitbourne, thus completing the connection of the Government system of Telegraphs, but I regret to state that the Company have expressed their inability to meet this desire.

Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly:

It is satisfactory to observe that the anticipations of my Government respecting the financial result of the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1901, have been fully realized. The accounts to be furnished you will show a surplus of revenue over

expenditure. The accounts of the present fiscal year to date indicate that a very careful regard is being observed to keep the expenditure within the estimates.

The estimates for the coming year have been prepared, and will be laid before you at an early date, and I can rely on your readiness to make all necessary provision for the public service.

Mr. President and Honourable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council :

Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly :

I take this opportunity of referring to the loyalty and devotion manifested by the people of this Colony towards the person and throne of His Majesty the King, on the occasion of the recent visit of Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York, now the Prince and Princess of Wales, to these shores, and I rejoice with you in the eulogium that your reception of Their Royal Highnesses evoked throughout Great Britain. His Majesty the King and Their Royal Highnesses were graciously pleased to convey, through me, to the people of Newfoundland, expressions of their high appreciation of that reception, and I have already caused the despatches to be published ; but, in order that there may be a permanent record thereof, copies will be presented to your Honourable Houses.

Despatches received from the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for Colonies, upon other important matters, will also be furnished for your information and guidance.

In compliance with the desire of His Majesty's Government, my Ministers will propose for your acceptance a temporary Bill for giving effect to the Treaties between Great Britain and France in relation to fishing industries on a portion of the coasts of this colony. The proposals made by the delegates from my Government to the Conference held in London last year on the question of the Treaty Shore, have received the fullest consideration, and it is to be earnestly hoped that means may be devised to remove any necessity in the future for your consideration of such a measure.

My Ministers, fully appreciating the vast importance to the country of the development of its coal and timber areas, and the working of its iron deposits, have had under consideration a scheme to encourage the introduction of capital in that direction, and they hope to be able to submit the same to the Legislature before the close of the present Session.

During recess the question of Cold Storage in connection with our fisheries, has engaged the careful consideration of my Ministers, and in order to enable the fishermen to maintain a supply of bait at all seasons, an appropriation will be made to encourage the establishment of cold storage at convenient points along the coast.

Among the measures that will be brought before you will be an amendment to the Employers' Liability Act, and a Bill to protect persons employed on railways.

A Bill in reference to the Municipal affairs of this town will also engage your attention.

In now leaving you to your deliberations, I pray that Divine Providence may guide you to wise conclusions. ”

On motion of Mr. Clift, seconded by Mr. Scott, it was

Resolved,—That a Select Committee be appointed to prepare an Address in Reply to the gracious Speech wherewith His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to open the present Session of the Legislature.

Ordered accordingly, and that the committee consist of Messrs. Clift, Scott, F. Morris, Gear, Chaplin and Mackay.

Hon. the Premier gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask leave to introduce a Bill to continue for a further period the French Treaties Act.

Mr. Morine gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask the Hon. the Colonial Secretary that all correspondence between the Government and the Anglo-American Telegraph Co. in relation to the erection of a telegraph line between St. John's and Whitbourne, be laid on the table of this House ;

To ask the Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs to lay upon the table of this House, a statement showing the revenue and expenditure, respectively, to the 30th of June, 1900 and 1901, respectively, and the value of imports and exports, respectively, for same periods ;

To ask the Minister of Agriculture and Mines to lay upon the table of this House a statement with the names and areas of all grants, licenses or leases issued, or applications for timber lands, approved in the calendar year 1900-1901 ;

To ask the Hon. the Colonial Secretary to lay upon the table of this House all correspondence between His Majesty's Government and the Government of this Colony in relation to (1) The renewal of the *Modus Vivendi*; (2) The approaching coronation of His Majesty.

It was moved and seconded that when the House rises, it adjourn till Tuesday next, at four of the clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

TUESDAY, February 25, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock, pursuant to adjournment.

Pursuant to notice and on motion of Hon. the Premier, the Bill to extend for a further period the French Treaties Act, was introduced and read a first time, and it was ordered that it be read a second time on to-morrow.

Mr. Clift, on behalf of the Select Committee appointed to draft an Address in Reply to His Excellency's Speech, presented the report of said committee, as follows:—

“To His Excellency Sir CAVENDISH BOYLE, K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.”

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

We, the Commons of Newfoundland, in Legislative Session assembled, beg to thank your Excellency for the gracious Speech which your Excellency has addressed to both Houses of the Legislature.”

The report was, on motion, received and read, and it being moved that it be adopted, no objection being raised, it was ordered accordingly.

The Minister of Agriculture and Mines, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid on the table of the House the following documents:—

Return of Crown Land Grants for the year 1900–1901 ;

Return of Timber Licenses for the year 1900–1901 ;

Return of Fee Simple Mining Grants for the year 1900–1901 ;

Return of Ninety-nine year Mining Leases for the year 1900–1901 ;

Return of One year Mining Leases for the year 1900–1901 ;

Return of Applications for Mining Locations for the year 1900–1901.

Petitions were presented by:—

Mr. Morine, from residents of Cape Freels, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Morine, from residents of Loo Cove, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. F. Morris, from residents of Bacon Cove, on the subject of a landing way ;

Hon. Mr. Woods, from residents of Perry's Cove, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. E. P. Morris, from residents of Forteau, on the subject of fishery laws ;

Hon. E. P. Morris, from residents of Lanse-au-Loup, *re* fishery laws.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the several departments to which they relate.

The Hon. Minister of Justice gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask leave to introduce:—

A Bill to amend Chapter 109 of the Consolidated Statutes, entitled “Of Patents” ;

A Bill to amend Chapter 87 of the Consolidated Statutes, entitled “Of the Liability of Employers for Injuries to Workmen in their Service” ; and

A Bill to amend “The Education Act, 1895.”

The Minister of Marine and Fisheries gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask leave to introduce a Bill, entitled "An Act for the Preservation of Deer in this colony."

Mr. Morine gave notices of question :—

To ask the Minister of Marine and Fisheries who occupies the position of Inspector of Pickled Fish, what salary he receives, and to lay on the table a copy of such Inspector's report, if any ;

To ask the Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs if John Cowan, Esq., and W. J. S. Donnelly, Esq., are now employed in the public service ; if not, when dismissed ; and the amount paid to each to date.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow, Wednesday, at four o'clock in the afternoon..

The House then adjourned accordingly.

WEDNESDAY, February 26, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. Parsons, from the residents of Rocky Harbor, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. F. Morris, from the residents of Harbor Main, *re* compensation for cattle.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the several departments to which they relate.

The Hon. the Premier, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid on the table of the House the following despatches :—

Forwarding proclamations requiring all persons being in office of authority or government at the decease of the late Queen, to proceed in the execution of their respective offices ;

With respect to the Tour of Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York ;

Respecting Joint Address to His Majesty the King from both Houses of the Newfoundland Legislature ;

Respecting the Imperial Memorial to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria ;

Forwarding copy of the "Demise of the Crown Act, 1901" ;

Respecting the Royal Titles.

The Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid on the table of the House the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor-General on the Expenditure under Section 33 of the "Audit Act, 1899," for the year ending June 30th, 1901.

The Hon. the Premier announced to the House that His Excellency the Governor would receive Mr. Speaker and the House, with the Address of Thanks, at Government House at noon to-morrow.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of the Hon. Minister of Justice, the Bills to amend the Patent, Education, and Employers' Liability Acts, were introduced and read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, the Bill for the Preservation of Deer was introduced and read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to the order, and on motion, the Bill to continue for a further period the Newfoundland French Treaties Act, was read a second time, and ordered to be referred to committee of the whole House on to-morrow.

Mr. Morine gave notice of questions :—

To ask the Hon. the Colonial Secretary if a Postmaster General has been appointed ; and, if not, why not, and if an appointment will be made at an early date ; also, for a statement of all payments to Acting Postmaster General as salary or compensation ;

To ask the Hon. the Colonial Secretary to lay upon the table of the House a copy of all correspondence in relation to the establishment of a training ship in this Colony ;

To ask the Minister of Marine and Fisheries if a Commission in relation to the Game Laws has been appointed ; if so, when, and the names of the members thereof ; also, for a statement of expenses, if any, in connection therewith ; also, for a statement of Game License fees from 1st Jan., 1901, to date, and payments therefrom.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at half-past eleven o'clock in the forenoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

THURSDAY, February 27, 1902.

The House met at 11.30 o'clock in the forenoon, pursuant to adjournment.

The Speaker informed the House that in accordance with the intimation received yesterday, His Excellency the Governor would receive the Address of Thanks at noon to-day.

Accordingly, Mr. Speaker and the House proceeded to Government House, and being returned to the Assembly Room, Mr. Speaker informed the House that His Excellency had received the Address of Thanks, and had been pleased to reply thereto as follows :—

Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly :

I thank you for your Address.

CAVENDISH BOYLE, *Governor.*

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Bill to continue for a further period the Newfoundland French Treaties Act, when the Bill was adopted without amendment, and the committee reporting, the third reading of the Bill was ordered for to-morrow.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

FRIDAY, February 28, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

The Hon. the Premier, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid upon the table of the House the following message from His Excellency :—

CAVENDISH BOYLE.

The Governor has the honor to communicate to the Honorable House of Assembly the appointment of the Commissioners of Internal Economy of the Legislature, in accordance with the provisions of the Statute of 61 Victoria, Cap. 1, as set forth in the accompanying certified copy of a Minute of the Honorable Executive Council, approved by the Governor on this day.

At the Government House,
St. John's, 26th February, 1902.

[CERTIFIED COPY OF MINUTE.]

Under the provisions of Section 4, Cap. 1., 61 Vic., the following gentlemen to form the Commission of Internal Economy of the Legislature:—Hon. E. D. Shea, President Legislative Council; Hon. John Harris; Hon. Geo. Skelton; His Honor the Speaker; Hon. Sir Robert Bond, K.C.M.G.; Hon. E. M. Jackman; Hon. E. P. Morris, K.C.

Certified true copy,

R. BOND,

Colonial Secretary.

The Minister of Marine and Fisheries, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid on the table of the House the annual report of the Department of Marine and Fisheries for the year 1901.

The Hon. the Premier laid on the table of the House the report of the Internal Economy Commission for the present session.

Petitions were presented by:—

Mr. Knight, from residents of Grate's Cove, on the subject of a road;

Mr. Emerson, from residents of Burnt Island, on the subject of a road;

Mr. Earle, from residents of Indian Island, on the subject of a road;

Hon. the Premier, from residents of Tilt Cove, on the subject of a road;

Hon. the Premier, from residents of Sparrow Bill, on the subject of a road;

Hon. the Premier, from residents of New Bay, on the subject of a road;

Hon. Mr. Horwood (M.J.), from residents of Russell's Cove, *re* a breakwater;

Hon. Mr. Woods, from residents of Burnt Point, *re* a landing way.

Ordered that these petitions be received and referred to the departments to which they relate.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill entitled "An Act to continue for a further period the Newfoundland French Treaties Act" was read a third time and passed, and it was ordered that it be engrossed and sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bills to amend the Patent and Education Acts were read a second time and ordered to be referred to committee of the whole House on to-morrow.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

The Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask leave to introduce a Bill to amend Chapter 29 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of the Insurance of Bank Fishermen."

Mr. Morine gave notice of questions :—

To ask the Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs what amount was paid to J. Alexander Robinson, Esq., late Colonial Secretary, last year for services in connection with the Stamp Department of the General Post Office ;

To ask the Hon. the Colonial Secretary to make a statement in relation to the census taken in 1901 ; its cost to date ; the present condition of the work ; and when a partial and a complete report may be expected to be laid before the House.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till Monday next at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

MONDAY, March 3, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

The Minister of Agriculture and Mines, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid on the table of the House :—

The Report on the Mineral Resources of the Island for the calendar year 1901, by Jas. P. Howley, F.G.S. ; and

The Report of the Board of Agriculture for the year 1901.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. Emerson, from Thos. Anderson, of Channel, praying for increase of salary ;

Mr. Dawe (M.A.M), from residents of Hr. Grace, *re* landing place ;

Hon. Mr. Woods, from residents of Grates Cove, *re* launchway ;

Hon. Mr. Woods, from residents of Grates Cove, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Mackay, from residents of North River, on the subject of way office.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of the Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs, the Bill to amend Chapter 29 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of the Insurance of Bank Fishermen," was read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Bill to amend the Patent Law.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that this report be received, and that the Bill be read a third time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Bill to amend the Education Act.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill with an amendment.

Ordered that this report be received, and the Bill read a third time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Deer Preservation Bill was read a second time, and ordered to be referred to committee of the whole House on to-morrow.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

TUESDAY, March 4, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. Way, from residents of English Hr. West, on the subject of coastal steam ;

Mr. Bonia, from residents of Red Island, on the subject of fishery laws ;

Hon. Mr. Jackman, from residents of Fox Hr., on the subject of fishery laws ;

Hon. the Premier, from residents of Pilley's Island, *re* a landing place ;

Hon. the Premier, from residents of Exploits, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Morine, from residents of Brooklyn, on the subject of a bridge ;

Mr. Morine, from residents of Plate Cove, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Mackay, from residents of Port-de-Grave, on the subject of a wharf.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, "The Bill to amend Chapter 109 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled 'Of Patents'" was read a third time, and passed, and it was ordered that it be engrossed, being entitled as above, and that it be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Deer Preservation Bill.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman from the committee reported that they had made some progress and asked leave to sit again.

Ordered that this report be received, and that the committee have leave to sit again on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill respecting the Insurance of Bank Fishermen was read a second time, and ordered to be referred to committee of the whole on to-morrow.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

The Minister of Marine and Fisheries, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid on the table of the House the report of the Game Commission, and the evidence connected therewith.

The Hon. the Premier, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid on the table of the House the report of the Savings Bank for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1901.

Mr. Morine gave notice of question :—

To ask the Minister of Marine and Fisheries to lay upon the table of the House a copy of all vouchers in connection with the payment of two sums of \$100 each to C. Emerson in connection with the Game Commission, so called.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

WEDNESDAY, March 5, 1902.

The House met at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. Parsons, from residents of Perbeck Cove, on the subject of a bridge ;

Mr. Morris, from residents of Harbor Main, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Morris, from residents of Kitchens, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Morris, from residents of Chapel Cove, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. Mr. Jackman, from residents of Trepassey, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Bonia, from residents of Placentia, on the subject of a breakwater.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Deer Preservation Bill.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had made some progress, and asked leave to sit again.

Ordered that this report be received, and that the committee have leave to sit again on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Bill respecting the Insurance of Bank Fishermen.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that this report be received, and the Bill read a third time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion of the Hon. Minister of Justice, the Bill to amend the Employers' Liability Act was read a second time, and ordered to be referred to a committee of the whole House on to-morrow.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

The Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs gave notice that, on Wednesday next, he would move that a Supply be granted to His Majesty.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

THURSDAY, March 6, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. Dawe (M.A.M.), from residents of Bay Roberts, *re* a court house ;

Mr. Emerson, from residents of Harbor Le Cou, on the subject of a breakwater ;

Hon. Mr. Jackman (M.F.C.), from residents of St. Joseph's, *re* a road ;

Mr. F. Morris, from residents of Collier's, on the subject of a wharf ;

Mr. F. Morris, from residents of Chapel Cove, on the subject of a road.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill, entitled "An Act to amend Chapter 29 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled 'Of the Insurance of Bank Fishermen,'" was read a third time and passed, and it was ordered that it be engrossed, being entitled as above, and sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Deer Preservation Bill.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill with some amendments.

Ordered that this report be received, and the Bill read a third time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Employers' Liability Bill.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill with some amendments.

On the motion that the report be adopted, Mr. Morine proposed, seconded by Mr. Mackay, that the following words be added to the third section of the Bill : " Provided notice of the injury has been given within six months of the accident."

The amendment being put, there appeared for it : Messrs. Morine and Mackay —2 ; and against it : Hons. the Premier, Minister of Justice, Minister of Finance and Customs, Messrs. Morris, Harvey, Woods, and Ryan, the Minister of Agriculture and Mines, Bonia, Cashin, Clift, Davey, Dwyer, Earle, Emerson, Gear, Knight, Maddock, F. Morris, Oke, Parsons, Roberts, Scott, St. John, and Way —25 ;

And it passed in the negative, and it was ordered that the report be adopted, and the Bill read a third time on to-morrow.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon..

The House then adjourned accordingly.

FRIDAY, March 7, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. Gear, from residents of Shalloway, on the subject of a breakwater ;

Mr. Gear, from residents of Lamaline, on the subject of cod-traps ;

Mr. McGrath, from residents of Arnold's Cove, on the subject of cod-traps ;

Mr. Bonia, from residents of Sound Island, on the subject of cod-traps ;

Hon. the Premier, from residents of Codroy, on the subject of a breakwater ;

Hon. the Premier, from residents of Moreton's Hr., on the subject of cod-traps ;

Mr. Earle, from residents of Musgrave Hr., on the subject of telegraphs ;

Hon. Mr. Woods, from residents of Job's Cove, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. the Premier, from Rev. A. Carr and others, of the Presbyterian Church, on the subject of incorporation.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the several departments to which they relate.

On motion of Hon. the Premier, the following select committee was appointed to consider the petition of Rev. A. Carr and others, praying for incorporation :— Hon. the Premier, Mr. Morine, Hon. the Minister of Justice, Hon. Mr. Woods.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill entitled “An Act to amend the Law relating to the Liability of Employers for Injuries to Workmen in their service,” and the Bill entitled “An Act for the Preservation of Deer in this colony,” were read a third time, and passed, and it was ordered that they be engrossed and sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in the provisions of those Bills.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till Wednesday next at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

WEDNESDAY, March 12, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council, acquainting the House that they had passed, without amendment, the Bill sent up, entitled “An Act to continue for a further period the Newfoundland French Treaties Act.”

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. Roberts, from residents of Fortune Hr., on the subject of a bridge ;

Mr. Way, from residents of Gaultois, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Way, from resident of English Hr., on the subject of a bridge.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

At five o'clock the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod appeared at the Bar of the House with a message requesting the attendance of the House in the Council Chamber.

Accordingly Mr. Speaker and the House attended at the Council Chamber, and being returned to the Assembly Room, Mr. Speaker informed the House that when in attendance at the Council Chamber, His Excellency the Governor had been pleased to give his assent to the Bill, entitled “An Act to continue for a further period the Newfoundland French Treaties Act.”

The orders of the day were deferred.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

THURSDAY, March 13, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council, acquainting the House that they had passed the Bills sent up, entitled, respectively, "An Act to amend Chapter 29 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled 'Of the Insurance of Bank Fishermen,'" and "An Act to amend Chapter 109 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled 'Of Patents,'" without amendment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. Emerson, from residents of Channel, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Oke, from residents of Hr. Grace, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Oke, from residents of Hr. Grace (Riverhead), on the subject of a wharf ;

Mr. Oke, from residents of Hr. Grace (Riverhead), on the subject of a crossing ;

Mr. Morine, from residents of Broad Cove, on the subject of a wharf ;

Mr. F. Morris, from residents of Kelligrews, on the subject of a tide-waiter ;

Hon. Mr. Ryan, from Marmaduke Clow, on the subject of a pension ;

Hon. Mr. Woods, from residents of Northern Bay, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. Mr. Woods, from residents of Gull Island, on the subject of a bridge ;

Mr. Knight, from residents of Broom Cove, on the subject of a launchway.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

The Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid on the table of the House the Estimates for the public service for the fiscal year 1902-1903.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of the Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs, it was ordered that Supply be granted to His Majesty.

The Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, move the House into committee of the whole on Supply, and that on

Tuesday next he would move the House into committee of the whole on Ways and Means.

The Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask leave to introduce a Bill respecting the Management of the Public Debt of the Colony.

The Minister of Marine and Fisheries gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask leave to introduce a Bill to regulate the Whale Fishery in the Colony.

The Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid on the table of the House :—

Statement of Expenditure (detailed) for year ending June 30th, 1901 ;
 Statement of West End Railway Trust, for year ending June 30th, 1901 ;
 Statement of N. N. & W. & S. Railway Acc't, for year ending June 30th, 1901 ;
 Statement of Copyright Duties Received, for year ending June 30th, 1901 ;
 Statement of Teachers' Pension Fund, for year ending June 30th, 1901 ;
 Statement of Game Licenses Collected, for year ending June 30th, 1901 ;
 Statement of Bank Fishermen's Insurance Fund, for year ending June 30, 1901 ;
 Statement of Fines and Forfeitures Trust, for year ending June 30th, 1901 ;
 Statement of Coal Duty and Water Rates, for year ending June 30th, 1901.

The orders of the day were deferred.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

FRIDAY, March 14, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Hon. the Premier, from residents of New Bay, on the subject of a wharf ;
 Hon. the Premier, from residents of Herring Neck, *re* a public building ;
 Hon. the Premier, from residents of Western Hr., on the subject of a bridge ;
 Hon. the Premier, from residents of Fortune Hr., on the subject of a road ;
 Mr. Murphy, from residents of Conception Bay, *re* steam subsidy ;
 Mr. Murphy, from residents of Pouch Cove, on the subject of a telephone ;
 Mr. Emerson, from residents of Grand Bruit, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. McGrath, from residents of Point Verde, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Knight, from postmaster of Bay-de-Verde, on the subject of salary.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

The Hon. the Premier, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid on the table of the House the following message from His Excellency :—

CAVENDISH BOYLE,
Governor.

It is the Governor's most agreeable duty to communicate to the Speaker and Members of the Honourable House of Assembly the following despatch, which he has received, by telegraph, from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies in reply to a telegram which the Governor had the honour of transmitting on the 12th current :—

“Please convey to the Legislature the thanks of His Majesty's Government for their action in renewing the French Treaties Act.

CHAMBERLAIN.”

Mr. F. Morris gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, move an address to His Excellency the Governor on the petition of Solomon Rideout and others, on the subject of compensation for cattle killed by the railway trains during the summer of 1901.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of the Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on Supply.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had made some progress, and asked leave to sit again.

Ordered that the report be received, and that the committee have leave to sit again on to-morrow.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, the Bill to regulate the Whale Fishery in this Colony was introduced and read a first time, and ordered for second reading on to-morrow.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of the Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs, the Bill respecting the management of the Public Debt of this Colony was introduced and read a first time, and ordered for second reading on to-morrow.

The Hon. the Premier, for the select committee to whom was referred the petition of Rev. A. Carr and others, praying for the Incorporation of the Presby-

terian Church Trust Fund, presented the report of the said committee, recommending the enactment of legislation prayed for, in the form of a draft bill annexed to said report.

Ordered that the report be received and the Bill read a first time, and that it be read a second time on to-morrow and referred to the same select committee as previously.

The orders of day were deferred.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till Tuesday next at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

TUESDAY, March 18, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by :—

- Mr. Earle, from residents of Barred Island, on the subject of a road ;
- Mr. Parsons, from residents of Flower's Cove, on the subject of a road ;
- Hon. the Premier, from residents of Boyd's Cove, on the subject of a road ;
- Mr. Dwyer, from residents of Middle Cove, on the subject of a road ;
- Mr. Dwyer, from residents of Torbay (North), on the subject of a road ;
- Mr. Dwyer, from residents of Torbay (South), on the subject of a road ;
- Mr. Scott, from residents of Mundy's Pond, on the subject of a way-office ;
- Mr. Murphy, from residents of Portugal Cove, on the subject of a road ;
- Mr. Morine, from residents of Bonavista, on the subject of lighthouses ;
- Mr. McGrath, from residents of Argentia, on the subject of a causeway ;
- Mr. McGrath, from residents of Indian Harbor, on the subject of mails.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

The Hon. the Premier laid upon the table of the House the Annual Report of the Canada Life Assurance Company for the year 1901.

Mr. Morine gave notice of questions :—

To ask the Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs whether butter used in the manufacture of oleo or butterine is at present admitted into the Colony free of duty ;

To ask the Hon. the Colonial Secretary if it is the intention of the Government to propose the reduction of internal postage to a two-cent rate, as on letters within the Empire, from and to places outside the Colony.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of Mr. F. Morris, seconded by Mr. Emerson, it was ordered that an address be presented to His Excellency the Governor respectfully requesting him to take into his consideration the petition of Martin Fitzgerald and others, of the District of Harbor Main, praying for compensation for the destruction of cattle by the railway trains.

The resolutions adopted in committee of Supply on the 14th March, instant, were reported, read a second time, and agreed to, as follows :—

Government House	(Civil Government).....	\$2,200.00
Dept. Colonial Secretary	do	7,190.00
Dept. Finance and Customs	do	3,150.00
Dept. Agriculture and Mines	do	9,920.00
Dept. Public Works	do	9,200.00
Dept. Auditor General	do	1,030.00
Contingencies (Public Buildings)	do	19,344.00
Supreme Court (Administration Justice)	.....	12,605.00
District Courts	do	4,085.00
Fire Department	do	20,155.00
Local Constables	do	1,542.00
Miscellaneous	do	7,520.00
Legislative Council (Legislation).....		5,410.00
House of Assembly	do	17,770.00
General	do	5,125.00
Relief Poor (Public Charities) ....	.....	131,627.00
Charitable Societies	do	5,220.00
General Hospital	do	18,597.00
Poor Asylum	do	12,630.00
Public Health	do	5,649.00
Lazaretto	do	1,670.00
Local Roads	(Roads and Bridges).....	67,690.00
Main Lines	do	59,525.00
Construction & Repairs	do	25,000.00
Salaries	do	682.00
Lighting St. John's, etc	do	8,250.00
Ferries	do	9,020.00
Railways	do	3,950.00
Contingencies (Contingencies)		10,000.00

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on Supply.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had made some progress, and asked leave to sit again.

Ordered that this report be received, and the committee have leave to sit again on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill to Incorporate the Presbyterian Church Trust Fund was read a second time and referred to the same select committee as previously.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

WEDNESDAY, March 19, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. Cashin, from residents of Witless Bay, on the subject of a breakwater ;

Mr. Murphy, from residents of Portugal Cove, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Bonia, from residents of Salmonier, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Earle, from residents of Change Islands, on the subject of a bridge ;

Mr. Earle, from residents of Barred Island, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Mackay, from residents of Bareneed, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Emerson, from residents of Channel, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. Mr. Horwood, from residents of Sibley's, on the subject of a way-office ;

Hon. Mr. Horwood, from residents of Sibley's, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. Mr. Ryan, from residents of LaManche, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Bonia, from residents of Hr. Buffett, on the subject of cod-traps ;

Hon. Mr. Woods, from residents of Caplin Cove, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. the Premier, from residents of Fortune Hr., on the subject of a landing ;

Hon. the Premier, from residents of Troytown, on the subject of a wharf ;

Hon. the Premier, from residents of Pilley's Island, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. the Premier, from residents of St. George's, on the subject of a road.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

The resolutions adopted in committee of Supply on the 18th March, were reported, read a second time, and agreed to, and are as follows :—

Dept. Public Works	(Civil Government)	.....	\$4,850.00
Dept. Marine and Fisheries	do	.....	8,022.00
Dept. Justice	do	.....	1,656.00
Contingencies	do	.....	16,725.00
Surveys, etc. (Dept. Agriculture)		.....	13,620.00
Lighthouses, Blockhouses, etc....		.....	55,010.50
Lunatic Asylum (Public Charities).....		.....	27,216.00
Education .....		.....	23,745.00
Miscellaneous (Administration of Justice).....		.....	7,520.00
Penitentiary	do	.....	12,480.00
Constabulary	do	.....	49,610.33
Magistracy	do	.....	17,996.00
Prem. and Management (Public Debt).....		.....	10,000.00
Customs (St. John's).....		.....	43,893.68
Customs (Outports).....		.....	43,530.00
Customs (Revenue Protection).....		.....	5,090.00
Postal and Telegraphs .....		.....	265,398.90

Pursuant to the order of the day, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on Supply.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had made some progress, and asked leave to sit again.

Ordered that this report be received, and that the committee have leave to sit again on to-morrow.

The Hon. the Premier, for the select committee to whom was referred the Bill to incorporate the Presbyterian Church Trust Fund, reported the Bill ; the report was adopted and referred to committee of the whole, where it was agreed to without amendment, which report being received, the Bill was read a third time and passed, and it was ordered that it be engrossed, being entitled "An Act to Incorporate 'The Century Church and Manse Building Fund' for the Presbyterian

Church in Canada, Eastern Section," and that it be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Mr. Morine gave notice of questions :—

To ask the Hon. the Minister of Justice (1) for the names of persons for whom pensions or annuities are asked in connection with the Constabulary vote ; and, also, if such persons are to be liable for service of any kind ; (2) for a statement of receipts from private sources and payments therefrom in connection with the Fire Department from 1897 to date.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

THURSDAY, March 20, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

The resolution adopted in committee of Supply on the 19th March, inst., was reported, read a second time, and is as follows :—

Marine and Fisheries	\$34,140.00
----------------------------	-------------

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. McGrath, from residents of Haricot, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Murphy, from residents of Lance Cove, on the subject of a wharf ;

Mr. F. Morris, from the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland and others, on the subject of Newfoundland nomenclature.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

The orders of the day were deferred.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

FRIDAY, March 21, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

A petition was presented by Mr. Morine, from residents of King's Cove, on the subject of a road; and it was ordered that it be received and referred to the department of Public Works.

The Hon. the Premier laid upon the table of the House an interim report in connection with the census of 1901.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council, acquainting the House that they had passed the Bill sent up, entitled "An Act for the Preservation of Deer," with some amendments, in which they request the concurrence of the Assembly.

On motion of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, the amendments were read a first and second time and adopted, and it was ordered that a message be sent to the Legislative Council acquainting them of the concurrence of the House of Assembly therein.

Mr. Morine gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask leave to introduce a Bill, entitled "An Act to amend Chapter 88 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series) entitled 'Of the Liens of Mechanics and others.'"

The orders of the day were deferred.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till Tuesday next, at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

TUESDAY, March 25, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by:—

Mr. Gear, from residents of Epworth, on the subject of codtraps;

Mr. Morine, from residents of Loo Cove, on the subject of a ferry;

Mr. Johnson, from residents of Bay Bulls Arm, on the subject of a road;

Mr. Johnson, from residents of White Rock, on the subject of a road;

Mr. Johnson, from residents of Clarenville, on the subject of a road;

Mr. Johnson, from residents of Snooks Hr. (2), on the subject of a road;

Mr. Johnson, from residents of Russell's Cove, on the subject of a road;

- Mr. Johnson, from residents of New Perlican, on the subject of a road ;
 Mr. Johnson, from residents of Green's Hr., on the subject of a road ;
 Mr. Johnson, from residents of Beaver Cove, on the subject of a road ;
 Mr. Johnson, from residents of New Perlican, on the subject of a road ;
 Mr. Johnson, from residents of Torquay, on the subject of a road ;
 Mr. Johnson, from residents of New Hr., on the subject of a road ;
 Mr. Johnson, from residents of Bonaventure, on the subject of a road ;
 Mr. Johnson, from residents of Trinity, on the subject of a road ;
 Mr. Johnson, from residents of Bay of Islands, on the subject of a road ;
 Mr. Johnson, from residents of Clode Sound, on the subject of timber lands ;
 Mr. Johnson, from Jos. Pitman, of Britannia Cove, on the subject of a pension ;
 Mr. Johnson, from residents of Hant's Hr., on the subject of a breakwater.

Ordered that these petitions be received and referred to the departments to which they relate.

Mr. Morine gave notice of questions :—

To ask the Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs how and when the interest on the Municipal Debt for 1900-01 was paid ;

To ask the Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs for a statement showing (1) the amount added since 1st July, 1901, to the public debt ; (2) Revenue (by months) to date for 1901-02.

The Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid upon the table of the House the following statements :—

Statement of Current Account of the Government of Newfoundland for the financial year ending 30th June, 1901 ;

Balance Sheet for the financial year ending 30th June, 1901 ;

Report of the Comptroller and Auditor-General for the financial year 1900-01 ;

An account of all Duties, Fees and Licenses collected within the Colony of Newfoundland during the year ending 30th June, 1901, specifying the several authorities under which the same have been levied ;

Statement of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Newfoundland for the year ending 30th June, 1901 ;

A comparative statement of Goods, Wares and Merchandise imported into the Colony of Newfoundland for the years ending 30th June, 1900, and 30th June, 1901 ; showing increase and decrease for the year 1900-1901 ;

A comparative statement for five years of certain goods entered for home consumption ;

A comparative statement of Revenue received at each outport for the years 1899-1900 and 1900-1901 ;

A comparative statement of Light Dues, showing collections at each outport for the years 1899-1900 and 1900-1901 ;

A return of the vessels belonging to the Colony engaged in the Bank Fishery during the year 1901 ;

A return of the duty collected on Parcel-Post Parcels during the year ending 30th June, 1901 ;

An abstract of Shipping for the year ended 31st December, 1901 ;

The Navigation Returns for the year ending 30th June, 1901.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of the Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on Ways and Means.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had made some progress, and asked leave to sit again.

Ordered that this report be received, and that the committee have leave to sit again on to-morrow.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

Hon. Mr. Morris gave notice that, on to-morrow, he would ask leave to introduce a Bill to provide for the management and conduct of the local affairs of the town of St. John's.

Mr. F. Morris gave notice that, on to-morrow, he would ask leave to introduce a Bill to amend "The Post Office Act, 1891."

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till Tuesday next at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

TUESDAY, April 1, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Mr. Morine, by consent, presented a petition from W. G. Bellamy and others, of Heart's Content, Carbonear, and Harbor Grace, praying for incorporation as "The United Towns Electrical Company;" and he moved it be received, that the rules relating to Private Bills be suspended, that the Bill, based upon the petition be read a first time, and that it be then referred to a select committee.

Ordered accordingly, and that the committee consist of Messrs. Johnson, Maddock, Dawe, E. P. Morris and Morine.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council, acquainting the House that they had passed a Bill, entitled "An Act respecting the Preservation of Game," in which they request the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

On motion of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, the Bill was read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow.

The Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs, by command of His Excellency the Governor, laid upon the table certain correspondence respecting the non-payment of Customs duties by Mr. R. G. Reid upon goods imported into this Colony.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of Mr. Morine, the Bill entitled "An Act to amend Chapter 88 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled 'Of the Liens of Mechanics and others,'" was introduced and read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of Hon. Mr. Morris, the Bill entitled "An Act to provide for the management and control of the local affairs of the town of St. John's," was introduced and read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of Mr. F. Morris, the Bill to amend "The Post Office Act, 1891," was introduced and read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion of the Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on Ways and Means.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had made some progress and passed certain resolutions, which report being adopted, the Bill to amend the Revenue Act was read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, the Bill to regulate the Whale Fishery in this Colony was read a second time (Messrs. Morine and Mackay dissenting), and ordered to committee of the whole on to-morrow.

It being now midnight,

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till this afternoon at four o'clock.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

WEDNESDAY, April 2, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. Gear, from residents of Grand Bank, on the subject of a grant for a bridge ;

Mr. Way, from residents of Belloram, *re* telegraph communication ;

Mr. Way, from residents of Gaultois, on the subject of coastal steam ;

Mr. Way, from residents of Belloram, on the subject of courier's salary ;

Mr. Way, from residents of Garnish, on the subject of a breakwater ;

Mr. F. Morris, from residents of Woodfords, *re* a railway station ;

Mr. F. Morris, from residents of Colliers, on the subject of a road board ;

Mr. Emerson, from residents of Channel, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Morine, from residents of Indian Arm, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. McGrath, from residents of Spencer's Cove, on the subject of coastal steam ;

Mr. Oke, from residents of Hr. Grace, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Bonia, from residents of Red Island, on the subject of a harbor light.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and be referred to the departments to which they relate.

Pursuant to order, and on motion of the Hon. the Minister of Justice, the Bill to amend the Education Act was re-committed to committee of the whole House.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill with some amendments.

On motion for the adoption of the report the House divided, when there appeared for the motion 14—Hons. Premier, Minister of Justice, Messrs. Morris, Harvey, Woods and Ryan, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Messrs. Bonia, Earle, Emerson, Knight, McGrath and F. Morris ; and for the negative 2—Messrs. Morine and Chaplin.

Ordered accordingly, and that the Bill be now read a third time and passed ; and that it be engrossed, being entitled “ An Act to amend ‘ The Education Act, 1895, ’ ” and that it be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Bill to regulate the Whale Fishery in this Colony.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill with some amendments.

Ordered that this report be received, and the Bill read a third time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion, the Bill for the Preservation of Game was read a second time, and ordered to be referred to committee of the whole House on to-morrow.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council that they had passed the Bill sent up, entitled “ An Act incorporating ‘ The Century Church and Manse Building Fund ’ for the Presbyterian Church in Canada, Eastern Section, ” without amendment ;

And a message that they had passed the Bill sent up, entitled “ An Act to amend the Law relating to the Liability of Employers for Injuries to Workmen in their Service, ” with an amendment, in which they request the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

On motion of the Hon. the Premier, the amendment was read a first and second time and adopted, and it was ordered that a message be sent to the Legis-

lative Council acquainting them of the concurrence of the House therein.

Hon. Mr. Woods gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask leave to introduce a Bill, entitled "An act respecting the sale of Tobacco to Minors."

Hon. the Premier gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask leave to introduce a Bill respecting Warehouse Receipts and other Securities in the possession of Banks; and a Bill to amend the Customs Act.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

THURSDAY, April 3, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by:—

- Mr. Earle, from residents of Queenstown, on the subject of a road;
- Mr. Earle, from residents of Barred Island, on the subject of a road;
- Mr. Earle, from residents of Dog Bay, on the subject of a road;
- Mr. Oke, from Harbor Grace Fire Brigade, on the subject of a uniform;
- Mr. Murphy, from residents of Middle Cove, on the subject of a road;
- Mr. Murphy, from residents of Pouch Cove, on the subject of a launchway;
- Mr. Murphy, from residents of Pouch Cove, on the subject of a road;
- Hon. Mr. Horwood, from residents of Happy Adventure, *re* a road;
- Hon. Mr. Horwood, from residents of Broad Cove, on the subject of a road;
- Hon. Mr. Woods, from residents of Smooth Cove, on the subject of a road;
- Hon. Mr. Woods, from residents of Gull Island, on the subject of a road;
- Hon. Mr. Woods, from residents of Perry's Cove, on the subject of a road.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the several departments to which they relate.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of Hon. the Premier, the Bill to amend the Customs Act was introduced and read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of Hon. the Premier, the Bill respecting Warehouse Receipts and other Securities in the possession of Banks, was introduced and read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of Hon. Mr. Woods, the Bill respecting the Sale of Tobacco to Minors, was introduced and read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the "Bill to regulate the Whaling Industry," was read a third time and passed, and it was ordered that it be engrossed, being entitled as above, and that it be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Bill respecting the Preservation of Game. Mr. Knight in the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that this report be received, and the Bill read a third time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill to amend the Mechanics Lien Act was read a second time, and ordered to be referred to committee of the whole House on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill to amend the Post Office Act was read a second time, and ordered to be referred to committee of the whole House on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill to amend the Revenue Act was read a second time, and ordered to be referred to committee of the whole House on to-morrow.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

Mr. Maddock, from the select committee to which was referred the petition praying for the incorporation of "The United Towns Electrical Company," presented the report of the committee with draft Bill attached, recommending the enactment of legislation as prayed.

Ordered that this report be received, and the Bill read a second time on to-morrow.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

FRIDAY, April 4, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

The Hon. the Premier, by command of His Excellency, laid upon the table of the House :—

Report of the New York Life Insurance Company for 1901 ;

Report of the New York Mutual Insurance Company for 1901 ;

Report of the Canada Mutual Insurance Company for 1901 ;

Report of the Canada Sun Insurance Company for 1901 ;

Report of the Standard Insurance Company for 1901.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill respecting the Preservation of Game was read a third time and passed, and it was ordered that a message be sent to the Legislative Council acquainting them of the concurrence of the House of Assembly in the provisions of this Bill.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Bill to amend "The Post Office Act, 1891." Mr. Knight in the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill with some amendments.

Ordered that this report be received, and that the Bill be read a third time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Revenue Bill.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill with some amendment.

Ordered that this report be received, and the Bill read a third time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill to amend the Customs Act was read a second time, and ordered to be referred to committee of the whole House on to-morrow.

On motion of Hon. the Premier, leave was granted for the withdrawal of the Bill respecting the Management of the Public Debt of this Colony.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

Hon. Mr. Morris presented a petition from A. W. Harvey, J. Outerbridge and A. J. Harvey, praying for an inquiry into their claim and the awarding to them of adequate compensation for loss arising out of the rescinding of the Dry Dock Grant.

Ordered that this petition be received, and referred to the following select committee :—Hons. E. P. Morris, Minister of Justice, Minister of Finance, Mr. Earle, Mr. Morine, and Mr. Mackay.

Mr. Murphy presented a petition from the residents of Flatrock, on the subject of a road.

Ordered that it be received, and referred to the department of Public Works.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till Tuesday next at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

TUESDAY, April 8, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. Parsons, from residents of LaScie, on the subject of coastal steam ;

Mr. Cashin, from residents of Cape Broyle, on the subject of bait protection ;

Mr. Anderson, from residents of St. John's, on the subject of a breastwork.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill entitled "An Act to amend 'The Post Office Act, 1891,'" was read a third time and passed, and it was ordered that it be engrossed, being entitled as above, and that it be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill entitled "An Act to amend 'The Revenue Act, 1901,'" was read a third time and passed, and it was ordered that it be engrossed, being entitled as above, and sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Bill to amend the Customs Act. Mr. Knight in the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill without amendment,

Ordered that this report be received, and the Bill read a third time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, Hon. Mr. Woods moved the second reading of the Bill respecting the sale of Tobacco to Minors. The motion being put, was carried on division, the following supporting the motion :—Hons. Premier, Minister of Justice, Minister of Finance and Customs, Messrs. Morris and Woods, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, Messrs. Anderson, Clift, Davey, Earle, Emerson, Gear, Knight, Maddock, F. Morris, Parsons, Morine and Chaplin—18 ; and the following against the motion :—Hon. Mr. Harvey, Hon. Mr. Ryan, Messrs. Murphy, Bonia, Cashin, McGrath, Oke, Scott, St. John and Mackay—10.

Pursuant to order, and on motion :

The Bill respecting Warehouse Receipts, and

The Bill to Incorporate the United Towns Electric Company were read a second time, and ordered to be referred to committee of the whole House on to-morrow.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

The Minister of Agriculture and Mines gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask leave to introduce a Bill entitled "An Act respecting the disposal of Bog Lands."

Mr. Morine gave notice of questions :—

To ask the Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs for (1) a statement of machinery entered free of duty, or at a rate less than full duty, between the 1st July, 1900, and 31st December, 1901, giving values and amount of duty ordinarily payable ; and (2) a statement, with amounts and names, of all payments between 1st July, 1900, and 31st December, 1901, to pensioners, over and above their salaries.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

WEDNESDAY, April 9, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of the Minister of Agriculture and Mines, the Bill respecting the disposal of Bog Lands was introduced and read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow,

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill entitled "An Act to amend 'The Customs Act, 1898,'" was read a third time and passed, and it was ordered that it be engrossed, being entitled as above, and that it be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole upon the Bill respecting Warehouse Receipts.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that this report be received, and the Bill read a third time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Bill respecting the Sale of Tobacco to Minors.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill with some amendment.

Ordered that this report be received, and that the Bill be read a third time on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Bill to Incorporate the United Towns Electoral Company.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill with some amendment.

Ordered that this report be received, and that the Bill be read a third time on on to-morrow.

Pursuant to order, Hon. Mr. Morris moved the second reading of the Municipal Bill. The motion being put, was carried on division, the following members voting in favor of it, namely:—Hons. Premier, Minister of Justice, Minister of Finance and Customs, Messrs. Morris, Woods and Ryan; Minister of Marine and

Fisheries, Messrs. Anderson, Bonia, Cashin, Clift, Dwyer, Earle, Knight, Maddock, McGrath, Oke, Scott and St. John—19; and against the motion, Messrs. Morine, Mackay and Chaplin—3.

The remaining orders of the day were deferred.

Hon. the Premier gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, move the suspension of the rules of this House in relation to all Bills now before, or to come before, the House.

Mr. Morine gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, move the House into committee of privilege, and that this motion stand first on the order of the day.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

THURSDAY, April 10, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bills entitled :

“ An Act to amend the Law relating to Warehouse Receipts and other securities in the possession of Banks ” ;

“ An Act respecting the Sale of Tobacco to Minors ” ; and

“ An Act to Incorporate the United Towns Electrical Company, and for other purposes, ”

were read a third time and passed, and it was ordered that they be engrossed, being entitled as above, and that they be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting its concurrence in their provisions.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of Mr. Morine, the House resolved itself into committee of Privilege, to consider the following resolutions :

Whereas,—The Honourable Member for Bonavista, Mr. A. B. Morine, has, in his place, denounced as grossly incorrect and slanderous a report in the *Telegram* newspaper of the 9th inst., which purports to be the official report of a speech made in this House by the Minister of Finance and Customs, the Hon. E. M. Jackman, and the latter has declared, from his place in this House, that the said report is substantially correct, and that he is prepared to prove the truth of the charges therein ;

And whereas,—The said report represents the said Minister as having made charges against the said member for Bonavista to the following effect :

(1) That in London, in 1900, while the Winter Government was in power, Mr. Morine was a party to an arrangement with Lewis Miller that machinery for the latter's mills was to be admitted to this Colony free of Customs duty ; and

(2) That Mr. Morine, with a pledge in his pocket that he was to be Premier of this Colony, entered into an arrangement with the said Lewis Miller, at the time aforesaid, that he, the said Alfred B. Morine was to be made the standing solicitor of the said Lewis Miller on an annual retaining fee ; and

(3) That when in London, at the time and under the circumstances referred to, it was the policy of the said Alfred B. Morine to become the solicitor, not only of the Reid Co., but also of any other large companies that he could secure ;

And Whereas,—The Hon. member for Bonavista has denounced these charges as false and scandalous in every particular, and declared that in this respect he has been defamed by the Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs ;

Resolved,—That this House resolve itself into a committee of Privilege to consider (1), of the charge that the said report is a false and garbled representation of the speech actually delivered by the said Minister ; and (2), of the charges as alleged by the said Hon. Minister as against the said Hon. member for Bonavista ; and (3), that evidence be taken on oath ; and (4), that the evidence and finding of the committee be reported to this House.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Johnson took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had considered the matter to them referred, and begged leave to report the following :—

The committee of privilege has considered the matter to them referred and the evidence submitted in connection therewith ; the committee is of opinion that the report of the speech of the Minister of Finance and Customs published in the official reports in the *Evening Telegram* of the 9th instant, is in the main and substantially a correct report of the speech of the Minister of Finance and Customs in this House. The committee is unable to decide upon the charge made therein by the Minister of Finance and Customs against the leader of the opposition, inasmuch as Mr. Morine has categorically denied the said charge before the committee, and on the other hand the Minister of Finance and Customs has declared that Messrs. Lewis Miller and R. G. Reid, now absent from the colony, are necessary and material witnesses to substantiate the charge, and, further, that he is prepared to prove the truth of his allegations to the satisfaction of this committee when an opportunity is afforded him to do so.

10th April, 1902.

(Sgd.) GEO. M. JOHNSON, *Chairman*.

On the motion that the report be adopted, the House divided, when there appeared for the motion :—Hons. Premier, Minister of Justice, Minister of Finance

and Customs, Messrs. Morris, Harvey, Woods and Ryan, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Messrs. Anderson Bonia, Cashin, Clift, Davey, Earle, Emerson, Gear, Johnson, Knight, Maddock, McGrath, F. Morris, Oke, Parsons and Scott—26; and in the negative:—Messrs Morine, Mackay and Chaplin—3.

Mr. Morine moved, seconded by Mr. Mackay, that it be an instruction to the committee to report the evidence taken in the hearing, in accordance with the terms of the resolution creating the committee.

Mr. Speaker ruled that the motion was not in order, as the committee had ceased to exist when its report was adopted.

Mr. Morine hereupon moved, seconded by Mr. Mackay, that the Speaker's ruling be not sustained.

The motion, on being put, was negatived by the same vote as on the preceding division.

Mr. Gear gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, move the House into committee of the whole on certain resolutions respecting the harbor of Grand Bank.

Mr. Johnson presented a petition from residents of Newtown, B.B., on the subject of a bridge; and it was ordered that it be received and referred to the Department of Public Works.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of Hon. the Premier, the rules of the House were suspended in relation to all Bills now before, or to come before, the House.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the Bill respecting the disposal of Bog Lands was read a second time, and ordered to be referred to committee of the whole House on to-morrow.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

FRIDAY, April 11, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by:—

Mr. Way, from residents of Bay Despair, on the subject of a bridge;

Mr. Parsons, from residents of Bonne Bay, on the subject of fishery laws;

Hon. Premier, from residents of Nipper's Harbor, on the subject of a road ;
Hon. Mr. Horwood, from residents of Salmon Cove, on the subject of a road ;
Mr. Maddock, from residents of Carbonear, on the subject of a road.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

The Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs laid upon the table of the House the report of the Auditor General, on the accounts of the Municipal Council, for the year ending December 31, 1901.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of Mr. Gear, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on certain resolutions respecting the Harbor of Grand Bank.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the resolutions with some amendment.

Ordered that this report be received, and that the Bill based thereon be read a first time presently.

The Bill was now read a first and second time, referred to committee of the whole House and adopted, read a third time and passed, and ordered to be engrossed, being entitled "An Act respecting the control and management of the Harbour of Grand Bank," and to be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the St. John's Municipal Bill.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill with some amendment.

Ordered that this report be received, and the Bill be read a third time presently.

The Bill was read a third time and passed, and it was ordered that it be engrossed, being entitled "An Act for the Management of the Town of St. John's and its Municipal Affairs," and that it be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on the Bill respecting the disposal of Bog lands.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that this report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The Bill was then read a third time and passed, and it was ordered that it be engrossed, being entitled "An Act respecting the disposal of Bog Lands," and that it be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

On motion of Mr. Morine, leave was granted for the withdrawal of the Bill to amend the Mechanics' Lien Act.

The Hon. Minister of Justice gave notice that he would, presently, ask leave to introduce a Bill, entitled "An Act to amend the Law relating to the Punishment and Removal of Criminal Offenders."

Pursuant to notice, and leave granted, this Bill was now read a first and second time, referred to committee of the whole and adopted, read a third time and passed, and ordered to be engrossed, being entitled as above, and sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on Supply.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that they had passed certain resolutions, which were read a first and second time, and are as follows :—

Supplemental Supply.....	\$80,305.43
Pensions	480.00
Additional Supply (1902-1903).....	14,000.00

Also that out of the sum of \$25,000.00 voted for the construction and repairs of roads as set forth in the schedule to this Act, the sum of \$5,000 shall be transferred to the Department of Marine and Fisheries, to be expended for the construction, operation and repair of any wharves, piers, launchways or ferries, and like public services in this Colony. Should the said sum of \$5,000 be not requir-

ed for the purpose stated, the balance shall pass to the credit of the account for "construction and repair of roads."

The said resolution was read a first and second time and agreed to.

Pursuant to order, and on motion, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on Ways and Means.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The Chairman reported that they had passed certain resolutions, which were read a first time, as follows:—

Resolved,—That towards making good the Supply granted to His Majesty on account of certain expenses of the public service for the financial year ending June 30th, 1902, the sum of \$80,305.43 be granted out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of this Colony ;

Resolved,—That towards making good the Supply granted to His Majesty on account of certain expenses of the public service for the financial year ending June 30th, 1902, the sum of \$1,138,654.41 be granted out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of this Colony ;

Resolved,—That a Bill be introduced to give effect to the foregoing resolutions.

The said resolutions were read a second time and agreed to, and the Supply Bill was introduced and read a first and second time, referred to committee of the whole and adopted without amendment, read a third time and passed ; and it was ordered that it be engrossed, being entitled "An Act for granting to His Majesty certain sums of money for defraying certain expenses of the public service for the financial years ending respectively the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and two, and the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and three, and for other purposes relating to the public service" ; and that it be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

The Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs gave notice that he would ask leave to introduce a Bill respecting Certain Retiring Allowances presently.

Pursuant to notice and leave granted, the Bill was now introduced, read a first and second time, referred to committee of the whole and adopted without amendment, read a third time and passed ; and it was ordered that it be engrossed, being entitled as above, and that it be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

The Hon. Mr. Morris gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask leave to introduce a Bill Respecting Free Public Libraries.

Pursuant to notice and leave granted, the Bill was now introduced and read a first time, and it was ordered that it be read a second time on to-morrow.

The Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs gave notice that he would, on to-morrow, ask leave to introduce a Bill to provide for raising a sum of money by loan for the public service of the Colony.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till Tuesday next, at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

TUESDAY, April 15, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. Earle, from residents of Gander Bay, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Gear, from residents of Fortune, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. Mr. Horwood, from residents of Scilly Cove, *re* the magistracy ;

Hon. Mr. Horwood, from residents of English Hr., on the subject of a road ;

Hon. Mr. Horwood, from residents of Russell's Cove, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. Mr. Horwood, from residents of White Rock, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. F. Morris, from residents of Salmon Cove, on the subject of a bridge ;

Mr. F. Morris, from residents of Colliers, on the subject of a landing ;

Mr. F. Morris, from residents of North Arm, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. Mr. Woods, from residents of Small Point, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. Mr. Morris, from residents of Bay of Islands, *re* steam subsidy ;

Mr. Oke, from residents of Hr. Grace (R'head), on the subject of a wharf ;

Mr. Oke, from residents of Hr. Grace, on the subject of a sewer.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

Mr. Johnson gave notice that he would presently ask leave to introduce a Bill entitled "An Act to amend Cap. 118 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled 'Of Newfoundland Lloyds Classification, and the encouragement and improvement of Shipbuilding.'"

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received messages from the Legislative Council acquainting the House that they had passed the Bills sent up, entitled :—

“ An Act to amend the Revenue Act, 1901 ” ;

“ An Act to amend the Education Act, 1895 ” ;

“ An Act to amend the Post Office Act, 1891,” and

“ An Act to amend the Customs Act, 1898,”—without amendment, and

“ An Act to regulate the Whaling Industry,”—with an amendment, in which they request the concurrence of the House.

On motion of the Hon. Minister of Justice, the amendment was read a first and second time and adopted, and it was ordered that a message be sent to the Legislative Council acquainting them with the concurrence of the House therein.

Pursuant to order, and on motion of the Hon. Mr. Morris, the Public Libraries Bill was read a second time, referred to committee of the whole and adopted with an amendment, read a third time and passed ; and ordered to be engrossed, being entitled “ An Act for the establishment, management and control of Free Public Libraries in the towns and settlements of this Colony,” and that it be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of Mr. Johnson, the Shipbuilding Bill was introduced, read a first and second time, referred to committee of the whole and reported without amendment, read a third time and passed ; ordered to be engrossed, being entitled “ An Act to amend Chapter 118 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled ‘ Of Newfoundland Lloyd’s Classification, and the Encouragement and Improvement of Shipbuilding,’ ” and to be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of the Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole to consider certain resolutions for raising a sum of money by loan for the public service of the Colony.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed certain resolutions thereto, and recommending the introduction of a Bill to give effect to said resolutions.

Ordered that this report be received, and the said Bill read a first time presently.

The Loan Bill was now read a first and second time, referred to committee of the whole and adopted without amendment, read a third time and passed,

and ordered to be engrossed, being entitled "An Act to authorize the raising of a sum of money by loan for the public service of this Colony," and to be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

The Hon. Premier gave notice that he would, presently, ask leave to introduce a Bill, entitled "An Act to provide for the reduction of duties on certain Portuguese products."

The said Bill was then introduced, read a first and second time, referred to committee of the whole and adopted without amendment, read a third time and passed, and ordered to be engrossed, being entitled as above, and to be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

The Hon. Minister of Justice gave notice that he would, presently, ask leave to introduce a Bill, entitled "An Act to provide for the fulfilment of the terms of a Convention between the United Kingdom and the United States of America relative to the disposal of Real and Personal Property."

The said Bill was then introduced, read a first and second time, referred to committee of the whole and adopted without amendment, read a third time and passed, and ordered to be engrossed, being entitled as above, and to be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Mr. Morine gave notice of questions :—

To ask the Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs to lay on the table of the House copies of all Orders in Council (with the names of all Councillors present when adopted) relating to the admission of machinery free of duty, or at a reduced rate of duty, between the 1st day of April, 1900, and the date hereof ;

To ask the Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs for (1) a copy of the accounts for legal services in Reg. *re* Commercial and Union Bank directors, amounting to \$12,177.89, for which a vote is asked this session ; (2) statement of extra expenses, \$700, in connection with Legislation.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

WEDNESDAY April 16, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. St. John, from residents of Colliers, on the subject of a road ;

Mr. Parsons, from residents of Little Braha, on the subject of a road ;

Hon. Mr. Jackman, from residents of Boat Hr., on the subject of a road ;
Hon. Mr. Horwood, from residents of Codroy, on the subject of telegraphs ;
Mr. McGrath, from residents of Oderin, on the subject of a wharf ;
Mr. McGrath, from residents of Lear's Cove, *re* postman's salary ;
Hon. Mr. Ryan, from residents of Bay Bulls, on the subject of a road ;
Mr. Earle, from residents of Musgrave Hr., on the subject of a bridge.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and be referred to the departments to which they relate.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received messages from the Legislative Council acquainting the House that they had passed the Bills sent up, entitled respectively,

“ An Act to amend the Law relating to Warehouse Receipts and other securities in the possession of Banks,” and “ An Act respecting the Sale of Tobacco to Juveniles,” without amendment, and “ An Act to incorporate the United Towns Electrical Company and for other purposes,” with some amendments, in which they request the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

On motion of Hon. the Premier, the amendments were then read a first and second time and adopted, and it was ordered that a message be sent to the Legislative Council acquainting them of the concurrence of the House therein.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council acquainting the House that they had passed a Bill entitled “ An Act to amend Chapter 75 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled “ Of Lotteries,” in which they request the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

On motion of the Hon. the Premier, the said Bill was read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on to-morrow.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

THURSDAY, April 17, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Petitions were presented by Mr. Earle, from residents of Gander Bay, on the subject of a ferry, and from residents of Seldom-Come-By, on the panning of seals. Ordered that they be received and referred to the departments to which they relate.

Pursuant to order, Mr. Johnson moved, seconded by Mr. Morine, that the Lotteries Bill be now read a second time, whereupon Mr. McGrath moved, seconded by Mr. F. Morris, that it be read a second time this day six months. On the House dividing, there appeared for the motion :—Hon. Mr. Woods, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Messrs. Johnson, Knight, Maddock, Morine, Mackay and Chaplin—9; and for the amendment :—Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs, Hon. Mr. Ryan, Messrs. Anderson, Bonia, Dwyer, McGrath, Oke, F. Morris, Scott and St. John—10.

So the amendment was carried, and it was ordered that the Bill be read this day six months.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council acquainting the House that they had passed the Bills sent up, entitled respectively :—

“An Act respecting certain retiring allowances” ;

“An Act relating to the disposal of Bog Lands,” and

“An Act to amend the Law relating to the Punishment and Removal of Criminal Offenders,”—without amendment.

Mr. Speaker also informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council, acquainting the House that they had passed the Bill, entitled “An Act to provide for the Control and Management of the Harbor of Grand Bank,” with an amendment, in which they request the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

On motion of Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs, the said amendment was read a first and second time and concurred in, and it was ordered that a message be sent to the Legislative Council informing them of the concurrence of the House therein.

Mr. Speaker further informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council acquainting the House that they had passed the Bill, entitled “An Act for granting to His Majesty certain sums of money for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service for the financial years ending the 30th June, 1902, and the 30th June, 1903, and for other purposes,” with some amendments, in which they request the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

The said amendments being taken into consideration, and Hon. the Premier having explained that they were effected in the Council Chamber at the desire of the Government and without any idea of infringing upon the privileges of the Assembly, they were, on motion of Hon. the Premier, read a first and second time and concurred in, and it was ordered that a message be sent to the Legislative Council informing them of the concurrence of the House therein, for the reason that the one was necessary owing to the subsequent passing of the Loan Bill, and the other necessary to carry out the intention of the House of Assembly.

Hon. the Minister of Finance and Customs gave notice that he would, presently, ask leave to introduce a Bill, entitled "An Act to amend 56 Vic., Cap. 11, entitled 'An Act to Incorporate the Placentia Water Company.'"

Pursuant to notice, and leave granted, the said Bill was introduced and read a first and second time, referred to committee of the whole and adopted, read a third time and passed, and ordered to be engrossed, being entitled as above, and that it be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

It was now moved by the Hon the Premier, that the order this day made by this House, whereby it agreed to the amendment sent down from the Council, in and upon the Bill entitled "An Act to provide for the management and control of the Harbor of Grand Bank," be declared null and void and be rescinded, because the same was agreed to by this House by a mistake, in that the House omitted to notice that the said amendment was in breach of its privileges.

It passed unanimously, and was ordered accordingly.

On motion, the said amendment was read a first time, when Hon. the Premier moved that it be not concurred in, but that this House disagree from the said amendment, which is *ultra vires* of the Council and a breach of the privilege of this House.

It passed unanimously, and it was ordered that a message be sent to the Legislative Council that this House does not agree to the said amendment, and that the same is *ultra vires* of the Council and a breach of the privileges of this House.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till Monday next at four o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

MONDAY, April 21, 1902.

The House met at four o'clock in the afternoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council acquainting the House that the Council had withdrawn the amendments made by it in and upon the Bill sent up, entitled "An Act respecting the Control and Management of the Harbor of Grand Bank," and had passed the said Bill without amendment.

Mr. Speaker also informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council acquainting the House that the Council had passed the Bills sent up, entitled respectively :—

“An Act to amend Chapter 118 of the Consolidated Statutes, entitled ‘Of Lloyds’ Classification and the Encouragement of Shipbuilding’” ;

“An Act respecting Public Libraries” ;

“An Act for raising a sum of money by loan for the Public Service of the Colony” ;

“An Act to provide for the Reduction of Duties on certain Portuguese products” ;

“An Act to provide for the fulfilment of the Terms of a Convention between the United Kingdom and the United States of America relative to the disposal of Real and Personal Property” ; and

“An Act to amend 56 Vic., Cap. 11, entitled ‘An Act to Incorporate the Placentia Water Company’” —without amendment.

Petitions were presented by :—

Mr. McGrath, from residents of Haystack, on the subject of education ;

Mr. Bonia, from residents of Woody Island, on the subject of a lighthouse.

Ordered that these petitions be received, and referred to the departments to which they relate.

The Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs gave notice that he would, presently, ask leave to move the House into committee of the whole to consider certain resolutions respecting duties on Foreign Built Shipping.

Pursuant to notice, and leave granted, and on motion of the Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs, the House now resolved itself into committee of the whole.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Knight took the chair of committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported from the committee that they had passed the resolutions with some amendment, and recommended the enactment of a Bill in conformity therewith.

Ordered that this report be received, and the Bill introduced, which being done, it was read a first and second time, referred to committee of the whole and adopted, read a third time and passed, and ordered to be engrossed, being entitled “An Act respecting duties on Foreign Built Shipping,” and to be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence in its provisions.

Hon. Mr. Morris, from the select committee to which was referred the petition of A. W. Harvey and others on the subject of the Dry Dock Arbitration, presented the report of the said committee, informing the House that the petitioners had re-

quested to be permitted to withdraw the said petition as they purposed appealing to His Majesty the King by Petition of Right ; and recommended that the request be complied with.

On motion, the said report was adopted, and it was ordered that the petitioners be permitted to withdraw their petition.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council acquainting the House that the Council had passed the Bill sent up, entitled "An Act respecting the Duties on Foreign Built Vessels," without amendment, and the Bill entitled "An Act for the management of the Town of St. John's and its Municipal Affairs," with some amendments in which it requests the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

On motion of Hon. the Premier, the amendments were read a first and second time and agreed to, and it was ordered that a message be sent to the Legislative Council acquainting them of the concurrence of the House therein.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received a message from the Legislative Council acquainting the House that they had passed a Bill entitled "An Act respecting the Registration of Deeds," in which they requested the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

On motion of Hon. the Premier, the said Bill was read a first and second time, referred to committee of the Whole and adopted, read a third time and passed, and it was ordered that a message be sent to the Legislative Council acquainting them that this House had passed the said Bill without amendment.

The Hon. the Premier informed the House that His Excellency the Governor would prorogue the present session of the Legislature at 3 o'clock to-morrow afternoon.

It was moved and seconded that, when the House rises, it adjourn till to-morrow at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The House then adjourned accordingly.

TUESDAY, April 22, 1902.

The House met at half-past two o'clock, pursuant to adjournment.

At three o'clock the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod appeared at the Bar of the House with a message from His Excellency the Governor, commanding the immediate attendance of the House in the Council Chamber.

Accordingly, Mr. Speaker and the House attended upon His Excellency in the Council Chamber.

Mr. Speaker, at the Bar of the Council Chamber, addressed His Excellency as follows :—

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

The House of Assembly have voted the supplies required to enable the Government to defray the expenses of the public service. In the name of the House of Assembly, I present the following Bills for your Excellency's assent :—

- 1.—An Act for granting to His Majesty certain sums of money for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service for the financial years ending, respectively, 30th day of June, 1902, and 30th day of June, 1903, and for other purposes relating to the Public Service ;
- 2.—An Act to amend the Revenue Act, 1891 ;
- 3.—An Act to Authorize the Raising of a Sum of Money, by Loan, for the Public Service of the Colony ;
- 4.—An Act to provide for the Reduction of Duties on Certain Portuguese Products ;
- 5.—An Act respecting Certain Retiring Allowances ;
- 6.—An Act respecting Duties on Foreign Built Vessels ;
- 7.—An Act to amend the Education Act, 1895 ;
- *8.—An Act to continue for a further period the Newfoundland French Treaties Act ;
- 9.—An Act to amend the Law relating to the Liability of Employers for Injury to Workmen in their service ;
- 10.—An Act to amend Chapter 29- of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled of the Insurance of Bank Fishermen ;
- 11.—An Act respecting the Sale of Tobacco to Juveniles ;
- 12.—An Act incorporating the Board of Trustees of the Century Church and Manse Building Fund for the Presbyterian Church in Canada, Eastern Section ;
- 13.—An Act for the Preservation of Deer ;
- 14.—An Act to regulate the Whaling Industry ;
- 15.—An Act to amend the Customs Act, 1898 ;
- 16.—An Act to amend Chapter 118 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled of Newfoundland Lloyd's Classification and the Encouragement and Improvement of Ship Building ;
- 17.—An Act respecting the Preservation of Game ;
- 18.—An Act to amend the Law respecting Warehouse Receipts and other Securities in the possession of Banks ;
- 19.—An Act respecting the Disposal of Bog Lands ;

* This Bill was assented to by His Excellency during the session,

20.—An Act to amend Chapter 113 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled Of Patents ;

21.—An Act respecting Public Libraries ;

22.—An Act to amend the Post Office Act, 1891 ;

23.—An Act to Incorporate the United Towns Electrical Company, and for Other Purposes ;

24.—An Act respecting the Control and Management of the Harbor of Grand Bank ;

25.—An Act to amend the Law relating to the Punishment and Removal of Criminal Offenders ;

26.—An Act to Provide for the Fulfilment of the Terms of a Convention between the United Kingdom and the United States of America relative to the Disposal of Real and Personal Property ;

27.—An Act to amend 56 Vic., Cap 11, entitled An Act to Incorporate the Placentia Water Company ;

28.—An Act for the Management of the Town of St. John's and its Municipal Affairs ;

29.—An Act respecting the Registration of Deeds.

His Excellency was then pleased to make the following speech to both branches of the Legislature :—

Mr. President and Honourable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council :

Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly :

In releasing you from further attendance, I would convey to you my acknowledgement of the assiduity with which you have applied yourselves to the discharge of your duties in the Session now about to close.

Especially do I desire to record my appreciation of the cordiality with which your Honourable Houses, without distinction of parties, have supported my Government in the renewal of the Newfoundland French Treaties Act.

Among the measures just passed, the amendment of the Employers' Liability Act will be regarded with special interest by the labouring population.

The sum which you have granted for the establishment of Cold Storage for bait in the various fishing centres, should prove of advantage to the fishermen of this colony, and they will, no doubt, be eager to avail themselves of this provision.

Your liberal addition to the vote for Education manifests the warm interest which you have taken in this important work, and it cannot fail to be received with satisfaction by all those who are engaged in promoting the cause.

The Municipal Act, a measure of high importance, will, I may confidently anticipate, result in the accomplishment of reforms which are so much needed.

The Act to regulate the Whaling Industry should have the effect of securing the permanence of the enterprise, and of preventing the pollution of the coastal waters.

My Ministers had hoped to have been able to complete their scheme for the encouragement of the iron and coal industry before the Legislature closed, but difficulty has been experienced in acquiring the necessary statistics, and it has been deemed expedient, therefore, to delay the introduction of legislation thereon until next session.

Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly:

I thank you for the supplies you have granted for the public service. They shall be disbursed with due regard to economy and efficient administration.

Mr. President and Honourable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council:

Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly:

The efforts of my Ministers to secure a reduction of the duty levied on Newfoundland codfish entering the Portuguese markets so as to equalize the rate of such duty with that paid by Norway under most favoured nation treatment, have not proved unfruitful, and the measure to which I have just given my assent will, I trust, enable His Majesty's Government to conclude the desired convention.

It is satisfactory to observe that the result of the seal fishery has not fallen very far short of the expectations which were formed respecting that important industry. I hope that this encouraging opening of the current season will actively stimulate trade, and that in your several avocations you will realize a full measure of success.

After which the Honourable the President of the Legislative Council, by command of His Excellency the Governor, said:—

Gentlemen,—It is the pleasure of His Excellency the Governor that the General Assembly be prorogued until Thursday, the seventeenth day of July next, and this General Assembly is accordingly prorogued until Thursday, the seventeenth day of July next, to be then and here holden.

P. T. McGRATH,

Clerk House of Assembly.

THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

P. V. DEGRAAF

SUMMARY

Of the Estimated Expenditure for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1903, together with the sums granted for the Financial Year 1901 and 1902.

No.	Service.	Estimate for 1901 and 1902.			Estimate for 1902 and 1903.		
		A To be Voted.	B Authorized by Statute.	Total.	A To be Voted.	B Authorized by Statute.	Total.
1	Interest on Public Debt, Sinking Fund and Management.....	\$10,000.00	\$664,414.94	\$674,414.94	\$10,000.00	\$743,755.00	\$753,755.00
2	Civil Government.....	95,634.00	26,600.00	122,234.00	78,437.00	26,600.00	105,037.00
3	Pensions.....		15,166.00	15,166.00		13,816.00	13,816.00
4	Administration of Justice.....	138,036.43	18,100.00	156,136.43	135,776.33	18,100.00	153,876.33
5	Legislation.....	28,305.00		28,305.00	28,305.00		28,305.00
6	Education.....	13,143.35	150,548.98	163,692.33	24,745.00	150,268.00	175,013.00
7	Public Charities.....	206,349.00		206,349.00	202,611.00		202,611.00
8	Lighthouses, Signal Stations, etc.....	49,976.50		49,976.50	54,990.50		54,990.50
9	Agriculture and Mines.....	13,620.00		13,620.00	13,620.00		13,620.00
10	Marine and Fisheries.....	40,940.00		40,940.00	44,140.00		44,140.00
11	Roads, Bridges, etc.....	173,169.00	10,000.00	183,169.00	174,117.00		174,117.00
12	Post Office and Telegraphs.....	248,327.33		248,327.33	265,445.90		265,445.90
13	Customs.....	90,213.68		90,213.68	92,513.68		92,513.68
14	Contingencies.....	25,000.00		25,000.00	10,000.00		10,000.00
		\$1,132,714.29	\$884,829.92	\$2,017,544.21	\$1,134,701.41	\$952,539.00	\$2,087,240.41

I.—STATEMENT ON PUBLIC DEBT.

Interest and Charges.	Funded Debt 1902—1903.	Interest 1902—1903.
On issue of Colony's 5 per cent. Debentures.....	\$1,600.00	\$230.00
On issue of Colony's 4 per cent. Debentures.....	7,257,286.34	290,292.00
On issue of Colony's 3½ per cent. Bonds.....	10,801,233.33	378,043.00
On issue of Colony's 3 per cent. Bonds.....	1,581,666.66	47,450.00
	<u>\$19,644,786.33</u>	\$716,015.00
Sinking Fund.....		27,740.00
Premium and Management.....		10,000.00
		<u>\$753,755.00</u>

DISTRIBUTION, 1902—1903.

A.—Premium and Management.....	\$10,000.00
B.—Interest and Sinking Fund.....	743,755.00
Total	<u>\$753,755.00</u>

II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

To be Voted as per Statement A., \$78,437.00

	Detail.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903
A.			
Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required :—			
Government House.....	(a)	\$2,200.00	\$2,200.00
Department of Colonial Secretary	(b)	7,190	7,190
“ Justice.....	(c)	1,656	1,656
“ Finance.....	(d)	3,150	3,150
“ Agriculture and Mines.....	(e)	10,060	9,920
“ Marine and Fisheries	(f)	8,022	8,022
“ Public Works	(g)	9,200	9,200
“ Auditor General	(h)	800	1,030
Contingencies (ordinary) as detailed.....		29,275	16,725
Public Works, for Public Buildings (as detailed).....		19,081	19,344
Total		<u>\$90,634.00</u>	<u>\$78,437.00</u>
B.			
Expenditure authorized by Statute :—			
The Salary of the Governor.....		\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
“ Colonial Secretary.....		2,000	2,000
“ Minister of Justice.....		2,000	2,000
“ Minister of Finance.....		2,000	2,000
“ Minister of Agriculture.....		2,000	2,000
“ Minister Marine and Fisheries.....		2,000	2,000
“ Minister of Public Works.....		2,000	2,000
“ Members (4) of the Board of Works at \$150.....		600	600
“ Auditor General.....		2,000	2,000
“ Postmaster General.....		2,000	2,000
Total		<u>\$26,600.00</u>	<u>\$26,600.00</u>
SUMMARY.			
A.—To be voted.....		\$90,634.00	\$78,437.00
B.—Authorized by Statute.....		26,600	26,600
Total.....		<u>\$117,234.00</u>	<u>\$105,037.00</u>

II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT—(Continued).

Detail.

DEPARTMENTS (Detail).	SALARIES.	
	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Government House.		
The Governor's Private Secretary.....	\$900 00	\$900 00
The Governor's Orderlies—(one at \$360, one at \$400).....	760	760
Keeper Government House Grounds.....	360	360
Typewriter, $\frac{1}{2}$ salary, other half paid by Auditor General's Department	180	180
	\$2,200 00	\$2,200 00
(b) Department of Colonial Secretary.		
The Deputy Head.....	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00
First Clerk	1,100	1,100
Second Clerk	750	750
Third Clerk	450	450
Typewriter and Stenographer.....	500	500
Clerk for Vital Statistics.....	700	700
Messenger.....	430	430
Registration Births, Marriages and Deaths. Ditto Miscellane- ous Salaries.....	1,500	1,500
Inspector of Weights and Measures(St. John's)	100	100
Keeper of Observatory.....	160	160
	\$7,190 00	\$7,190 00
(c) Department of Justice.		
The Deputy Head.....	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
Private Secretary	300	300
Messenger.....	156	156
	\$1,656 00	\$1,656 00
(d) Department of Finance and Customs.		
Deputy Head.....	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
The First Clerk.....	1,200	1,200
The Second Clerk.....	450	450
Typewriter and Messenger.....	300	300
	\$3,150 00	\$3,150 00
(e) Department of Agriculture and Mines.		
The Deputy Head.....	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
The First Clerk.....	900	900
The Second Clerk.....	600	600
The Third Clerk.....	300	360
The Surveyor to Department.....	800	800
The Messenger.....	300	300
The Keeper of Museum.....	260	260
The Public Analyst.....	600	600
	\$4,960 00	\$5,020 00

II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT—(Continued).

Detail.

DEPARTMENTS (Detail).	SALARIES.	
	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(e) Dept. Agriculture and Mines (Surveyors' Salaries).		
Director of Geological Surveys and Curator of Museum.....	\$1,800 00	\$1,800 00
First Surveyor.....	1,000	1,000
Second Surveyor.....	800	800
Third Surveyor.....	500	500
Additional Surveyors and Assistants	1,000	800
	<u>\$10,060 00</u>	<u>\$9,920 00</u>
(f) Department of Marine and Fisheries.		
The Superintendent of Fisheries	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
The Secretary.....	400	400
The Accountant	800	800
Inspector of Marine Works.....	1,000	1,000
Lighthouse Mechanician	800	800
Typewriter and Stenographer	300	300
Inspector of Boilers.....	1,000	1,000
Messenger	312	312
Lloyds' Surveyor of Shipping in aid of Salary.....	860	860
Chief Examiner Masters and Mates	500	500
Two Quarantine Officers	150	150
Harbor Master and Ship's Husband.....	700	700
	<u>\$8,022 00</u>	<u>\$8,022 00</u>
(g) Department of Public Works.		
The Government Engineer	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
The Secretary.....	1,200	1,200
The First Clerk.....	900	900
The Second Clerk.....	700	700
The Third Clerk.....	600	600
The Superintendent of Public Works.....	1,000	1,000
The Inspector of Districts outside St. John's.....	1,000	1,000
Two Road Inspectors.....	1,400	1,400
Messenger.....	400	400
	<u>\$9,200 00</u>	<u>\$9,200 00</u>
(h) Department of the Auditor General.		
First Clerk and Assistant Auditor.....	\$800 00	\$800 00
Messenger.....	50	50
Clerk and Typewriter, $\frac{1}{2}$ salary (other $\frac{1}{2}$ paid from Govern- ment House Contingencies).....		180
	<u>\$850 00</u>	<u>\$1,030 00</u>

II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT—(Continued).

CONTINGENCIES (Detail).	CONTINGENCIES.	
	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Government House.		
Stationery	\$300 00	\$300 00
Telegrams	500	500
Sundries, including Telephone.....	200	200
Governor's Travelling Expenses	1,000	1,000
	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
Department of Colonial Secretary.		
Printing and Gazetting, and Stationery	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
Telegrams, including Associated Press Message	1,000	1,000
Sundries:—Cab-hire, Cartage, Small Freights, Crown Agent's Account, Meteorological Register and Telephones, and Wolf Act	350	350
Census:—To pay enumerators, revisors, etc., and for clerical and other services rendered by officials in connection with the management of the Census, where additional work is entailed after regular official hours.....	15,000	.....
Standard Sets Weights and Measures and Renewals.....	500	400
	\$19,850 00	\$4,750 00
Department of Justice.		
Stationery	\$50 00	\$100 00
Telegrams	125	125
Sundries, including Telephone.....	75	75
	\$250 00	\$300 00
Department of Finance.		
Printing and Stationery	\$650 00	\$650 00
Telegrams	125	125
Sundries, including Telephone	65	65
	\$840 00	\$840 00
Department of Agriculture and Mines.		
Printing and Stationery	\$700 00	\$700 00
Repairs of Instruments.....	325	325
Museum Requirements.....	500	500
Maps and advertising abroad	200	200
Telegrams and Postage	100	100
Sundries, including Telephone, Charwoman, etc.	510	360
Chemicals for Analyst.....	.....	150
	\$2,335 00	\$2,335 00
Department of Marine and Fisheries.		
Printing and Stationery	\$750 00	\$750 00
Telegrams and Telephone	400	400
Books for Library.....	} 250	250
Sundries, including Telephone for Mercantile Marine Office ...		
	\$1,400 00	\$1,400 00

II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT—(Continued).

CONTINGENCIES (Detail).	CONTINGENCIES.	
	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Department of Public Works.		
Printing and Stationery	\$750 00	\$750 00
Telegrams and Postage	150	150
Sundries, including Telephone and Taxes	450	450
Travelling Expenses and Assistance.....	1,000	1,000
Cash Notes		2,500
	\$2,350 00	\$4,850 00
Auditor's Office.		
Printing and Stationery, including Acct. Books and Printing Report	\$125 00	\$125 00
Postage and Telegrams	25	25
Sundries, including Telephone.....	100	100
	\$250 00	\$250 00
Total Contingencies, ordinary	\$29,275 00	\$16,725 00
Fuel and Light.		
Government House, including Fireman's Salary and Taxes.. ..	\$3,300 00	\$3,300 00
Customs Building: Fuel, Light, Rent and Taxes.....	1,215	1,230
Post Office: " " "	1,000	1,200
Departmental Building: " " "	840	840
	\$6,355 00	\$6,570 00
Insurance and Keepers.		
Insurance on Public Buildings.....	\$4,200 00	\$3,750 00
Customs Building: Keeper and Fireman, \$312; Cleaning, \$208; Sundries, \$100; Fireman and Keeper for Queen's Wharf Building, \$104	724	724
Departmental Building Keeper, \$300; Cleaning, \$220; Night- Watchman and Sundries, \$230.....	750	750
	\$5,674 00	\$5,224 00
Repairs Public Buildings.		
Custom House, Harbor Grace	\$100 00	\$100 00
Government House Buildings and Grounds.....	1,500	1,500
Imperial Property	300	300
Kerosene Oil Store Expenses: Keeper's Salary, and com- mission five per cent.	200	200
Kerosene Oil Store, \$190, and for repairs	500	150
Ross's Valley Hospital	25	50
Harbor Grace Hospital.....	50	50
Post Office and Customs Building, Carbonear, and for repairs	100	100
Customs Building, St. John's.....	800	800
Temporary Buildings	300	300
To Attendance on Clocks in Public Offices and Town Clock.....	200	200
Departmental Building.....	300	300
General Post Office	1,500	1,500
Drill Shed	100	100
Magistrate's House, Greenspond, to complete.....	} 300	} 300
Magistrate's House, Bay of Islands.....		
Carried forward	\$6,275 00	\$5,950 00

APPENDIX.

10

II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT—(Concluded).

CONTINGENCIES (Detail).	CONTINGENCIES.	
	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Repairs Public Buildings—(Concluded).		
Brought forward.....	\$6,275 00	\$5,950 00
Br ent House :—		
Government Repairs Garden Maintenance Fence, Cabot Tower		
Repairs to roof		800
Warden's Lodge.....		450
Maintenance of furniture and general furnishing.....	300	300
Bannerman Road	427	.....
Water, repairs.....	50	50
Total for repairs	\$7,052 00	\$7,550 00
Total Contingencies Account of Public Buildings	\$19,081 00	\$19,344 00

III.—PENSIONS.

(A) Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Pensions to individuals as per detail (A)	\$15,166 00	\$13,816 00

Detail (A).

Name of Pensioner.	Nature of Service at time of Retirement.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
D. W. Prowse ...	Judge Central District Court	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
T. R. Bennett ...	Judge Harbor Grace District Court	1,000	.....
J. Hippisley.....	Stipendiary Magistrate, Carbonear	500	500
G. Q. Hunt	Stipendiary Magistrate, Burgeo	250	250
P. Carty.....	Inspector of Police	1,440	1,440
G. F. Hayward..	First Clerk, Treasury	1,000	1,000
J. T. Nevill.....	Inspector of Lighthouses, etc.	1,000	1,000
G. LeMessurier..	C. C. and Accountant General Post Office.....	750	750
G. T. Thompson	Registration Clerk, General Post Office	300	300
W. White	First Landing Waiter H. M. Customs.. ..	600	600
T. W. Gaden	Tide Surveyor, H. M. C.	300	300
C. Callahan	Night-boat, St. John's	300	300
C. Morris.....	Boatman, St. John's.....	200	200
J. G. Lucas.....	Sub-Collector, Fogo	400	400
H. J. Haddon ...	Preventive Officer, Fortune	200	200
A. Simms	Preventive Officer, Trepassey	280	280
Capt. J. Hagen ..	Light-keeper, Cape St. Francis	300	300
William Collins..	" " St. Mary's.....	280	280
Rebecca Oke.. ...	Service of husband, Mechanician.....	100	100
Henry Penston ..	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum.....	360	360
John Sexton.....	" " "	180	180
Widow Buckley..	} Husband killed whilst giving service at fire	116	116
" Fennessey		80	80
L. T. Chancey ...	Sub and Acting Sheriff	600	600
R. P. Rice.....	Stipendiary Magistrate, Greenspond.....	300	300
Mrs. Stentaford..	Postmistress	180	180
C. Prowse	Light Keeper	250	250
Rev. Dr. Milligan	Inspector of Methodist Schools.....	800	.....
J. H. Watson.....	Landing Surveyor	700	700
J. O. Fraser	Postmaster General.....	1,200	1,200
Peter Martin	Light Keeper and Engineer at Green Island..	.....	240
Robert Oakley...	Light Keeper at Little Denier.....	.....	240
		\$15,166 00	\$13,816 00

IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

To be Voted as per Statement A., \$135,776.33.

A.—Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Detail.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Supreme Court	(a)	\$12,605 00	\$12,605 00
District Courts	(b)	4,085	4,085
Magistracy	(c)	17,876	17,996
Constabulary—(1) Police	(d)	49,330 33	49,610 33
Constabulary—(2) Fire Department	(d)	20,155	20,155
St. John's Penitentiary	(e)	12,155	12,480
Court Houses and Goals	(f)	9,283	9,783
Local Constables	(g)	1,542	1,542
Miscellaneous	(h)	7,520	7,520
		<u>\$134,551 33</u>	<u>\$135,776 33</u>
B.—Expenditure Authorized by Statute.			
Supreme Court :			
Salary of Chief Justice.....		\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Salaries of Judges (two at \$4,000)		8,000	8,000
Sheriff		1,500	1,500
District Courts :			
Salary of Judge at St. John's.....		2,400	2,400
Salary of Judge at Harbor Grace		1,200	1,200
		<u>\$18,100 00</u>	<u>\$18,100 00</u>
SUMMARY.			
A.—Amount to be Voted		\$134,551 33	\$135,776 33
B.—Authorized by Statute.....		18,100	18,100
		<u>\$152,651 33</u>	<u>\$153,876 33</u>

DETAIL.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Supreme Court.		
Salaries—		
Chief Clerk and Registrar	\$1,800 00	\$1,800 00
Deputy Registrar and First Clerk	1,200	1,200
First Assistant Clerk	600	600
Second Assistant Clerk.....	500	500
Keeper of Court House, including house rent.....	800	800
Crier and Tipstaff.....	500	500
	<u>\$5,400 00</u>	<u>\$5,400 00</u>

IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Supreme Court—(Concluded).		
Contingencies—		
Bailiffs (serving summonses, attendance Supreme Court, etc.)	\$200 00	\$200 00
Stationery	600	600
Printing	100	100
Telegrams, Telephones and Postage	100	100
Bailiffs in Outports, and Special Constables, payable on the certificate of the Sheriff.....	400	400
Additional attendance and clerical assistance	250	250
Messengers (one at \$280, one at \$200)	480	480
Travelling and other expenses of Judges—		
Judges whilst on Circuit and on board steamer to be paid at the rate of \$6.00 per day.....	\$600 00	
Judges whilst on Circuit and on board train to be paid at the rate of \$10.00 per day, said amounts payable upon certificate of Minister of Justice		
Sheriff, in lieu of travelling expenses certificate as above..... 300 00	2,800	2,800
Clerk, in lieu of travelling expenses certificate as above..... 200 00		
Crier, in lieu of travelling expenses, \$3 per day 200 00		
Other expenses attached to Circuit, including proportion of <i>Fiona's</i> expenses	1,500 00	
Sundries	25	25
	<u>\$4,955 00</u>	<u>\$4,955 00</u>
Rent—		
Rent, Supreme Court, St. John's.....	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
Fuel, Light and Supplies—		
Fuel, Light, Cleaning, Supplies and Taxes.....	1,050	1,050
Total for Supreme Court	<u>\$12,605 00</u>	<u>\$12,605 00</u>
(b) District Courts.		
Salaries—		
Clerk of the Peace, St. John's	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Clerk of the Peace, Harbor Grace.....	585	585
Keeper of Court House, Harbor Grace	50	50
	<u>\$1,635 00</u>	<u>\$1,635 00</u>
Contingencies—		
Stationery (St. John's and Harbor Grace).....	\$50 00	\$50 00
Printing	200	200
Telegrams, Telephones and Postage	100	100
Travelling expenses of Judge Central District Court when on duty outside the district at \$ per day, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice.....	\$150 00	
Travelling expenses of Judge Harbor Grace District Court at \$ per day, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice	250 00	
	400	400
Carried forward	<u>\$750 00</u>	<u>\$750 00</u>

IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(b) District Courts—(Concluded).		
Contingencies brought forward	\$750 00	\$750 00
Personal allowances to Judges when called upon to perform duties in places outside their district, payable on certificate of Min- ister of Justice, notwithstanding anything in the Audit Act to the contrary.....	\$225 00	225
Sundries	25	25
	<u>\$1,000 00</u>	<u>\$1,000 00</u>
Rent—		
Rent, District Courts, St. John's.....	\$600 00	\$600 00
Fuel and Light and Supplies—		
Fuel, Light, Supplies and Cleaning Court House.....	750	750
Matron and Assistant, Police Station.....	100	100
Total for District Courts.....	<u>\$4,085 00</u>	<u>\$4,085 00</u>
(c) Magistracy.		
Salaries—		
Magistrate at Little Bay and Pilley's Island	\$750 00	\$750 00
“ Twillingate	750	750
“ Greenspond	750	750
“ Bonavista	500	500
“ Trinity	875	875
“ Ferryland	750	750
“ Trepassey	540	540
“ St. Mary's.....	450	450
“ Fogo	300	300
“ Harbor Main	300	300
“ Placentia	750	750
“ Presque	450	450
“ Oderin	450	450
“ Burin	750	750
“ Harbor Briton.....	416	416
“ Channel	750	750
“ St. George.....	875	875
“ Bay of Islands	875	875
“ Bonne Bay	875	875
“ Grand Bank.....	750	750
“ Brigus	750	750
“ Bell Island	630	750
“ Carbonear.....	1,000	1,000
“ Old Perlican	630	630
“ LaScie	360	360
	<u>\$16,276 00</u>	<u>\$16,396 00</u>
Contingencies—		
Stationery	} \$600 00	\$600 00
Telegrams		
Printing		
Carried forward.....	<u>\$600 00</u>	<u>\$600 00</u>

IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) Magistracy—(Concluded).		
Contingencies brought forward	\$600 00	\$600 00
Travelling expenses of Magistrates, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice (notwithstanding anything in the Contingency Act to the contrary)	\$500 00	1,000
Personal allowances to Magistrates when on special duty, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice (notwithstanding anything in the Audit Act to the contrary)	\$500 00	
Total for Magistracy.....	<u>\$17,876 00</u>	<u>\$17,996 00</u>
(d) Constabulary—(i) Police.		
Salaries—		
The Inspector General	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
The Superintendent.....	1,000	1,000
Secretary and Accountant	500	500
	<u>\$3,500 00</u>	<u>\$3,500 00</u>
Salaries—		
4 Head Constables at \$500; 2 Head Constables at \$450...	\$3,400 00	\$2,900 00
11 Sergeants at \$380; 1 Acting Sergeant at \$350	4,910	4,530
79 Constables at \$305.....	23,180	24,095
Special Services, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice	200	200
	<u>\$31,690 00</u>	<u>\$31,725 00</u>
Total Salaries, Constabulary.....	<u>\$35,190 00</u>	<u>\$35,225 00</u>
Supplies—		
Arms, Ammunition and Saddlery.....	\$200 00	\$150 00
Fuel and light, to men.....	2,300	2,300
Fuel and light allowance to men in St. John's, Harbor Grace and Carbonear.....	1,327	1,394
Fuel and light, to barracks	1,200	1,200
Uniform, accoutrements and bedding	3,100	3,100
Allowance to mounted men and Drill Instructor.....	100	148
Purchase of or forage for one horse (payable on certificate of Minister of Justice)	200	200
	<u>\$8,427 00</u>	<u>\$8,492 00</u>
Repairs—		
Repairs, painting barracks.....	\$800 00	\$700 00
Rent—		
Rent Outport Barracks	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Conveyance—		
Transfer and Travelling Expenses.....	\$400 00	\$400 00

IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(d) Constabulary—(1) Police—(Concluded).		
Contingencies—		
Printing and Stationery	\$160 00	\$160 00
Telephones and Telegrams.....	240	240
Sundries—Sewerage, Water Rates and Rifle Range.....	560	560
	<u>\$960 00</u>	<u>\$960 00</u>
Annuities—		
Allowance to one man, at \$333.33	\$333 33	\$333 33
“ three men, at \$280.00	560	840
“ three men, at \$240.00	720	720
“ three men, at \$200.00	600	600
“ two men, at \$170.00	340	340
	<u>\$2,553 33</u>	<u>\$2,833 33</u>
Total for Constabulary—(1) Police.....	<u>\$49,330 33</u>	<u>\$49,610 33</u>
(d) Constabulary—(2) Fire Department.		
Salaries—		
4 Chief Officers—one at \$400, two at \$600, and one at \$550	\$2,150 00	\$2,150 00
2 Sergeants at \$450	900	900
2 Engineers at \$420	840	840
18 Constables at \$365.....	6,570	6,570
Typewriter, etc.	200	200
	<u>\$10,660 00</u>	<u>\$10,660 00</u>
Pension—		
One man	\$100 00	\$100 00
Supplies—		
Uniforms and accoutrements	\$800 00	\$800 00
Fuel and light for stations.....	1,200	1,200
Forage and up-keep and purchase of horses (payable on certificate of Minister of Justice).....	2,600	2,600
	<u>\$4,600 00</u>	<u>\$4,600 00</u>
Repairs—		
Repairs to building, painting, furnishing, etc. (payable on certificate of Minister of Justice).....	\$550 00	\$550 00
Additional Aid—		
Reserve men, three stations	\$650 00	\$650 00
Subsidy to Southside men	200	200
	<u>\$850 00</u>	<u>\$850 00</u>
Machinery—		
2,000 feet hose, carriage, up-keep of the chemical engine, harness, ladders, etc.....	\$2,300 00	\$2,300 00

IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(d) Constabulary—(2) Fire Department—(Concluded).		
Medical attendance—		
Dr. Rendell, physician to police and police stations, and post mortem examiner at morgue.....	\$500 00	\$500 00
Contingencies—		
Printing, Stationery.....	\$50 00	\$50 00
Telephones.....	160	160
Ground rents, etc.	90	90
Sundries' account.....	200	200
	\$500 00	500 00
Insurance—		
Insurance of men.....	\$95 00	\$95 00
Total for Fire Department.....	\$20,155 00	\$20,155 00
(e) St. John's Penitentiary.		
Salaries—		
Superintendent.....	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
Superintendent, for rations, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in the Audit Act.....	300	300
Chief Warden.....	500	500
Trades'-Warden and Book-keeper.....	450	450
Turnkeys, two at \$400, one at \$300.....	1,160	1,160
Orderly.....	260	260
Matron.....	300	300
Watchman.....	300	300
	\$4,470	\$4,470 00
Industries—		
Instructor for industries.....	\$410 00	\$410 00
Material for brooms, etc.	3,200	3,200
Accountant, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in Sec. 34, Audit Act.....	200	200
	\$3,810 00	\$3,810 00
Contingencies—		
Stationery and Printing.....	\$50 00	\$50 00
Sundries.....	50	50
	\$100 00	\$100 00
Supplies and Maintenance—		
Food, etc.	\$1,425 00	\$1,750 00
Clothing, including washing.....	300	300
Sundries.....	450	450
	\$2,175 00	\$2,500 00
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel and light.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Repairs—		
Repairs.....	\$600 00	\$600 00
Total for Penitentiary.....	\$12,155 00	\$12,480 00

IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(f) Court Houses and Gaols.		
Salaries—		
Gaoler at Little Bay.....	\$40 00	\$40 00
“ Twillingate	40	40
“ Greenspond	84	84
“ Trinity	40	40
“ Harbor Grace	450	450
“ Ferryland	140	140
“ Brigus	60	60
“ Placentia	140	140
“ Burin	40	40
“ Harbor Briton	40	40
“ Channel	40	40
Gaol Surgeon, Harbor Grace.....	125	125
Turnkey, Harbor Grace gaol.....	254	254
	\$1,533 00	\$1,533 00
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel and light	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
Repairs—		
To Outport Court Houses and Gaols	\$2,000 00	\$2,500 00
Special, Ferryland and Burgeo Court Houses and Bonne Bay		
	\$2,000 00	\$2,500 00
Supplies—		
Rent Outport Court Houses	\$400 00	\$400 00
Prisoners' diet.....	1,300	1,300
Clothing and Washing	400	400
Cleaning	300	300
Furnishing	600	600
Incidentals	400	400
Wages	350	350
	\$3,750 00	\$3,750 00
Total for Court Houses and Gaols.....	\$9,283 00	\$9,783 00
(g) Local Constables.		
Salaries—		
Catalina	\$116 00	\$116 00
Trinity—one at \$116, one at \$56	172	172
Heart's Content	90	90
Lower Island Cove	56	56
Brigus	116	116
Harbor Main	90	90
Manuels.....	116	116
Tickle Cove	56	56
Salvage	56	56
Ferryland	116	116
Fermeuse	56	56
Trepassey	90	90
Fortune	50	50
Lamaline	56	56
Carried forward	\$1,236 00	\$1,236 00

IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—(Concluded).

Detail—(Concluded).

	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(g) Local Constables—(Concluded).		
Salaries brought forward	\$1,236 00	\$1,236 00
Channel	56	56
Renews	50	50
St. Lawrence	50	50
Spaniard's Bay	50	50
North River.....	50	50
Hant's Harbor.....	50	50
Total for Local Constables	<u>\$1,542 00</u>	<u>\$1,542 00</u>
(h) Miscellaneous.		
Prosecutions, Investigations and Civil Actions—		
Conveyance of prisoners, fees and expenses of witnesses, printing, payment of jurors, legal fees, etc.....	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
Registration of jurors	870	870
	<u>\$6,870 00</u>	<u>\$6,870 00</u>
Enquiries—		
Under "Public Enquiries Act".....	\$250 00	\$250 00
Inquests—		
Expenses <i>re</i> Inquests.....	\$400 00	\$400 00
Total for Miscellaneous	<u>\$7,520 00</u>	<u>\$7,520 00</u>

V.—LEGISLATION.

Amount to be Voted, \$28,305.00.

	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Legislative Council	\$5,410 00	\$5,410 00
House of Assembly	17,770	17,770
General	5,125	5,125
	<u>\$28,305 00</u>	<u>\$28,305 00</u>

Detail.

Estimated Expenditure for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1903.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Legislative Council.		
Salaries—		
The President	\$240 00	\$240 00
Fifteen Councillors, at \$120 each.....	1,800	1,800
The Clerk	600	600
The Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.....	600	600
Three Reporters: one at \$200, two at \$175.....	550	550
Three Doorkeepers: one at \$200, two at \$100	400	400
Page	35	35
	<u>\$4,225 00</u>	<u>\$4,225 00</u>
Printing—		
Journals, including binding	\$300 00	\$300 00
Debates	250	250
Miscellaneous papers.....	250	250
	<u>\$800 00</u>	<u>\$800 00</u>
Contingencies—		
Newspapers, including binding	\$75 00	\$75 00
Telegrams and Postages	10	10
Tradesmen's accounts, fittings, etc.	200	200
Stationery	50	50
Sundries	50	50
	<u>\$385 00</u>	<u>\$385 00</u>
Total for Legislative Council.....	<u>\$5,410 00</u>	<u>\$5,410 00</u>
(b) House of Assembly.		
Salaries—		
Speaker	\$750 00	\$750 00
Chairman of Committees	300	300
Seven members, at \$300 each	2,100	2,100
Twenty-nine members, at \$200.....	5,800	5,800
Clerk	750	750
Carried forward	<u>\$9,700 00</u>	<u>\$9,700 00</u>

V.—LEGISLATION—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimated Expenditure for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1903.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(b) House of Assembly—(Concluded).		
Salaries brought forward	\$9,700 00	\$9,700 00
Assistant Clerk	500	500
Sergeat-at-Arms	400	400
Supervisor of debates	300	300
Five Reporters, at \$150 each.....	750	750
Five Doorkeepers, at \$100 each	500	500
Three Messengers, at \$100 each	300	300
Two Pages, at \$50 each	100	100
Opposition Doorkeeper	100	100
	\$12,650 00	\$12,650 00
Printing—		
Journal, printing	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Binding	300	300
Debates	1,200	1,200
Miscellaneous papers.....	1,000	1,000
	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00
Contingencies—		
Newspapers	\$500 00	\$500 00
Telegrams and Postage	120	120
Stationery	250	250
Tradesmen's accounts	250	250
Sundries	500	500
	\$1,620 00	\$1,620 00
Total for House of Assembly	\$17,770 00	\$17,770 00
(c) General.		
Salaries—		
Law Clerk.....	\$750 00	\$750 00
Engrossing	320	320
Fireman	260	260
Keeper of Building	300	300
	\$1,630 00	\$1,630 00
Printing—		
Printing and Binding	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Gazetting Acts	400	400
	\$1,400 00	\$1,400 00
Fuel, Lights, etc.—		
Fuel and Light	\$750 00	\$750 00
Attendance, cleaning, sundries	200	200
Repairs	500	500
	\$1,450 00	\$1,450 00

V.—LEGISLATION—(Concluded).

Detail—(Concluded).

Estimated Expenditure for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1903.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) General —(Concluded).		
Library—		
The Librarian	\$350 00	\$350 00
For Purchase of Books	250	250
Printing and Stationery	20	20
Contingent expenses	25	25
	\$645 00	\$645 00
Total for General	\$5,125 00	\$5,125 00

VI.—EDUCATION.

To be Voted as per Statement A., \$24,745.00.

A.—Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Detail.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Contingencies		\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00
Goulds' School		120 *	120
Council of Higher Education.....		5,500	4,000
Extra Grant under new census.....			15,125
Industrial Education			3,000
Extra Grant		1,000	1,000
		\$8,120 00	\$24,745 00
B.—Expenditure authorized by Statute.			
Scholarships	(a)	\$600 00	\$600 00
Pensions	(b)	700	300
Grants to Boards	(c)	89,551 65	89,551 65
Destitute Places	(d)	5,526 39	5,526 39
Higher Education	(e)	5,297 87	5,297 87
Pupil Teachers	(f)	5,610 84	5,610 84
Encouragement of Teachers.....	(g)	5,297 87	5,297 87
Supplemental Vote	(h)	20,000	20,000
Colleges	(i)	9,565 29	9,565 29
Inspection—(a) Salaries	(j)	7,020	7,140
(b) Additional		1,379 07	1,379 07
		\$150,548 98	\$150,268 00
SUMMARY.			
A.—To be Voted		\$8,120 00	\$24,745 00
B.—Authorized by Statute.....		150,548 98	150,268
Total		\$158,668 98	\$175,013 00

VI.—EDUCATION—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

(A) Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Contingencies—		
Stationery and printing (ordinary) and for Matriculation Examinations, etc.....	\$500 00	\$500 00
Printing reports of Inspectors of Education.....	1,000	1,000
	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00
Goulds' School—		
In aid of	120	120
Council of Higher Education—		
Amount of Grant	5,500	4,000
Grant for places not included in census, and other contingent expenses.....	1,000	1,000
Extra Grant under new census.....		15,125
Industrial Education.....		3,000
Total (A)	\$8,120 00	\$24,745 00

(B) Expenditure Authorized by Statute.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Scholarships.		
The Diamond Jubilee Scholarship	\$600 00	\$600 00
(b) Pensions.		
John Haddon	\$400 00	
James Munn	300	\$300 00
	\$700 00	\$300 00
(c) Grants to Boards.		
Roman Catholic	\$32,589 39	\$32,589 39
Church of England	31,083 15	31,083 15
Methodist	23,716 91	23,716 91
Presbyterian.....	645 05	645 05
Congregational	348 13	348 13
Reformed Episcopal.....	216 80	216 80
Salvation Army	931 30	931 30
Other Denominations	20 92	20 92
	\$89,551 65	\$89,551 65

VI.—EDUCATION—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

(B) Expenditure Authorized by Statute.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(d) Destitute Places.		
Roman Catholic	\$2,002 21	\$2,002 21
Church of England	1,923 08	1,923 08
Methodist	1,467 34	1,467 34
Presbyterian.....	39 91	39 91
Congregational	21 54	21 54
Reformed Episcopal.....	13 41	13 41
Salvation Army.....	57 62	57 62
Other Denominations	1 28	1 28
	\$5,526 39	\$5,526 39
(e) Higher Education.		
Roman Catholic	\$1,919 41	\$1,919 41
Church of England	1,843 56	1,843 56
Methodist	1,406 66	1,406 66
Presbyterian.....	38 26	38 26
Congregational	20 65	20 65
Reformed Episcopal.....	12 86	12 86
Salvation Army.....	55 24	55 24
Other Denominations	1 23	1 23
	\$5,297 87	\$5,297 87
(f) Pupil Teachers.		
Roman Catholic	\$2,032 80	\$2,032 80
Church of England	1,952 46	1,952 46
Methodist	1,489 76	1,489 76
Presbyterian.....	40 52	40 52
Congregational	21 87	21 87
Reformed Episcopal.....	13 62	13 62
Salvation Army.....	58 50	58 50
Other Denominations	1 31	1 31
	\$5,610 84	\$5,610 84
(g) Encouragement of Teachers.		
Roman Catholic	\$1,919 41	\$1,919 41
Church of England	1,843 56	1,843 56
Methodist	1,406 66	1,406 66
Presbyterian.....	38 26	38 26
Congregational	20 65	20 65
Reformed Episcopal.....	12 86	12 86
Salvation Army.....	55 24	55 24
Other Denominations	1 23	1 23
	\$5,297 87	\$5,297 87
(h) Supplementary Vote.		
Roman Catholic	\$7,245 98	\$7,245 98
Church of England	6,959 61	6,959 61
Methodist	5,310 29	5,310 29
Presbyterian.....	144 43	144 43
Congregational	77 95	77 95
Reformed Episcopal.....	48 54	48 54
Salvation Army.....	208 52	208 52
Other Denominations	4 68	4 68
	\$20,000 00	\$20,000 00

VI.—EDUCATION—(Concluded).

Detail—(Concluded).

(B) Expenditure Authorized by Statute.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(i) Colleges.		
Roman Catholic	\$3,465 49	\$3,465 49
Church of England	3,328 53	3,328 53
Methodist	2,539 72	2,539 72
Presbyterian.....	69 08	69 08
Congregational	37 28	37 28
Reformed Episcopal.....	23 22	23 22
Salvation Army.....	99 73	99 73
Other Denominations	2 24	2 24
	\$9,565 29	\$9,565 29
(j) Inspection.		
(a) Salaries—		
Roman Catholic Superintendent	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00
Roman Catholic Superintendent, Harbor Orace.....	1,000	1,000
Church of England Superintendent	1,620	1,620
Church of England Assistant	700	700
Methodist Superintendent.....	1,500	1,620
Methodist Assistant.....	700	700
	\$7,020 00	\$7,140 00
(b) Additional—		
Roman Catholic	\$504 04	\$504 04
Church of England	569 14	569 14
Methodist	111 39	111 39
Presbyterian.....	58 03	58 03
Congregational	31 32	31 32
Reformed Episcopal.....	19 50	19 50
Salvation Army.....	83 77	83 77
Other Denominations	1 88	1 88
	\$1,379 07	\$1,379 07
Total (B).....	\$150,548 98	\$150,148 98

APPENDIX.

VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Amount to be Voted, \$202,611.00.

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Detail.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
SUMMARY.			
Relief of the Poor (proper)	(a)	\$131,737 00	\$131,627 00
In Aid of Charitable Societies	(b)	5,222	5,222
Lunatic Asylum—Salaries and Maintenance.....	(c)	25,474	27,216
General Hospital—Salaries and Maintenance.....	(d)	22,517	18,597
Poor Asylum—Salaries and Maintenance.....	(e)	12,630	12,650
Public Health—St. John's and Outports	(f)	5,649	5,649
Lazaretto, St. John's	(g)	1,620	1,670
Total		<u>\$204,849 00</u>	<u>\$202,611 00</u>

Detail.

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.				
(a) Relief of the Poor Department.						
Salaries—						
(a) 1. The Commissioner	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00				
2. St. John's Offices—						
The Inspector and Accountant.....	\$800 00	\$800 00				
The Book-keeper	672	672				
The Clerk	400	400				
	<u>\$1,872 00</u>	<u>\$1,872 00</u>				
3. Outport Offices—						
Relieving Officers—						
Kelligrews	\$40 00	\$40 00				
Harbor Main	40	40				
Brigus	100	100				
Port-de-Grave	100	100				
Bay Roberts	100	100				
Harbor Grace.....	450	450				
Carbonear	250	250				
Different Division.	{ Freshwater, Bay-de-Verde..... Broad Cove..... Western Bay	{ 200				
			{ Northern Bay			
				{ Lower Island Cove..... Bay-de-Verde..... Grate's Cove..... Old Perlican.....		
					{ 60	
						{ 50
Hant's Harbor.....	60	60				
Heart's Content	50	50				
Carried forward	<u>\$1,390 00</u>	<u>\$1,390 00</u>				

VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Relief of the Poor Department—(Continued).		
Brought forward.....	\$1,390 00	\$1,390 00
Salaries—Relieving Officers—(Concluded).		
New Harbour	20	30
Trinity	40	40
Britannia Cove	40	40
Catalina	60	60
Bonavista .....	.....	40
King's Cove	60	60
Salvage.....	40	40
St. Brendan's.....	30	30
Wesleyville.....	40	40
James Cove.....	40	40
Greenspond	40	40
Musgrave Harbor	20	20
Fogo ..	40	40
Twillingate	120	120
Exploits.....	40	40
St. Anthony.....	40	40
LaScie	40	40
Labrador	30	30
Blanc Sablon	20	20
Flower's Cove	20	20
Bonne Bay	40	40
Bay of Islands	40	40
St. George.....	60	60
Channel	40	40
Rose Blanche.....	40	40
LaPoile	40	40
Burgeo	60	60
Rencontre, West.....	40	40
Pushthrough	40	40
St. Jacques	40	40
Grand Bank.....	20	20
St. Lawrence	30	30
Lamaline	40	40
Fortune	20	20
Burin	50	50
Mortier Bay	30	36
Oderin	20	20
Presque	20	20
Harbour Buffett	40	40
Placentia	60	60
St. Mary's.....	60	60
Trepassey	40	40
Ferryland	40	40
Mobile	40	40
Witless Bay	40	40
Total Salaries, Ouports	\$3,160 00	\$3,210 00
Total Salaries, St. John's	3,244	3,372
New Offices—		
Salaries if required for new offices established by Order in Council.....	200	200
Total Salaries.....	\$6,732 00	\$6,782 00

VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Relief of the Poor Department—(Continued).		
(b) Medical Attendance to Paupers—		
1. Salaries—		
Four District Surgeons:		
St. John's, \$208.25 each	\$833 00	\$833 00
One District Surgeon:		
Harbour Grace	416	416
Placentia	60	60
Bay Roberts and Port-de-Grave.....	240	240
Burgeo	60	60
Channel	40	40
St. George.....	120	.....
Herring Neck.....	40	.....
	\$1,809 00	\$1,649 00
2. Casual attendance, Outports	3,000	3,000
3. Emergency cases	700	700
Total Medical Attendance to Paupers.....	\$5,509 00	\$5,349 00
(c) Regular Relief—		
Permanent and Casual Poor:		
Widows, Orphans, Aged, Infirm.....	\$105,000 00	\$105,000 00
(d) Orphanages—		
Church of England—Male and Female	\$2,100 00	\$2,100 00
Roman Catholic—Female	2,850	2,850
Methodist—Female	600	600
Roman Catholic—Male.....	1,000	1,000
	\$6,550 00	\$6,550 00
(e) Pauper Lunatics	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
(f) Conveyance of Sick Poor	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
(g) Conveyance Sick Fishermen, Labrador.....	\$800 00	\$800 00
(h) Extraordinary Expenditure—		
Fire Sufferers, Artificial Limbs, etc.....	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
(i) Contingencies—		
Printing and Stationery.....	} \$705 00	\$705 00
Postages and Telegrams		
Fuel and Light		
Sundries, Telephones, etc.....		
	\$705 00	\$705 00
(j) Rent	\$441 00	\$441 00
(k) Shipwrecked Crews—		
Shipwrecked Crews, including allowance for keeping accounts, \$100	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Relief of the Poor Department—(Concluded).		
RECAPITULATION.		
(a) Salaries—St. John's	\$3,372 00	\$3,372 00
" —Outports	3,160	3,210
New Offices—Salaries if required for New Offices established by Order in Council.....	200	200
	\$6,732 00	\$6,742 00
(b) Medical Attendance to Paupers	5,509	5,349
(c) Permanent and Casual Poor.....	105,000	105,000
(d) Orphanages	6,550	6,550
(e) Expenses Pauper Lunatics	1,000	1,000
(f) Conveyance Sick Poor	1,000	1,000
(g) Conveyance Sick Fishermen, Labrador	800	800
(h) Extraordinary Expenditure	2,000	2,000
(i) Contingencies	705	705
(j) Rent	441	441
(k) Shipwrecked Crews	2,000	2,000
Total Expenditure Relief Poor Department.....	\$131,737 00	\$131,627 00
 (b) Charitable Societies.		
Halifax Institute for the Blind	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
" " for Deaf and Dumb.....	1,200	1,200
Incidental expenses, etc., <i>re</i> above	200	200
Dorcas Society, St. John's	230	230
" Harbor Grace.....	120	120
" Carbonear	116	116
" Twillingate	100	100
St. John's Factory	462	462
Benevolent Irish Society, Industrial Department	231	231
General Protestant Industrial Society, St. John's	462	462
Ladies' St. Vincent de Paul, St. John's.....	231	231
" " " Harbor Grace	120	120
Salvation Army Rescue Home	150	150
Harbor Grace Industrial School.....	400	400
	\$5,222 00	\$5,222 00

VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) Lunatic Asylum.		
Salaries—		
The Resident Physician	\$1,700 00	\$1,700 00
The Matron	400	425
Males:—one at \$400—\$400; one at \$360—\$360; one at \$325—\$325; one at \$312—\$312; two at \$310—\$620; one at \$300—\$300; five at \$290—\$1,450; two at \$270—\$540; one at \$260—\$260; one at \$200—\$200	4,018	4,767
Females:—two at \$120—\$240; one at \$240—\$240; six at \$108—\$648; four at \$96—\$384; three at \$84—\$252	1,536	1,764
	<u>\$7,654 00</u>	<u>\$8,656 00</u>
Contingencies—		
Stationery	} \$160 00	\$200 00
Sundries		
	<u>\$160 00</u>	<u>\$200 00</u>
Supplies—		
Rations	\$10,000 00	\$10,500 00
Clothing	2,100	2,100
Incidentals, viz.:—Medicines, Graves, Forage, Straw, Repairs to Furniture, etc.	1,760	1,760
	<u>\$13,860 00</u>	<u>\$14,360 00</u>
Fuel and Light—		
Coal, etc.	\$2,600 00	\$3,000 00
Repairs—		
Repairs.....	\$700 00	\$700 00
Farm and Industries	500	.....
New Fence to Men's Ward .....	.....	300
	<u>\$25,474 00</u>	<u>\$27,216 00</u>
(d) General Hospital.		
Salaries—		
The Resident Physician	\$1,700 00	\$1,700 00
Allowance: Horse Hire	200	200
The Assistant Physician.....	360	360
The Matron	480	480
Physician attending H. M. Seamen	80	80
Messenger	180	180
One Male Attendant	320	320
Fifteen Nurses:—one at \$80; five at \$72; two at \$68; five at \$60; three at \$56	1,044	1,044
Additional help in Hospital and Laundry	108	108
Allowance Cab Hire to Matron .....	.....	50
	<u>\$4,472 00</u>	<u>\$4,522 00</u>
Contingencies—		
Stationery	} \$75 00	\$75 00
Printing, Telegrams, Postage and Incidentals.....		
	<u>\$75 00</u>	<u>\$75 00</u>

VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(d) General Hospital —(Concluded).		
Supplies—		
Rations	\$7,500 00	\$7,500 00
Medicines, Wines, Spirits	1,500	1,500
Clothing, Bedding, etc.	500	500
Sundries	800	800
	\$10,300 00	\$10,300 00
Fuel and Light	\$2,800 00	\$2,800 00
Repairs	1,000	900
New Heating Apparatus and Water Supply.....	2,670	.....
For Connection of Sewer with City Main.....	1,200	.....
	\$22,517 00	\$18,597 00
(e) Poor Asylum.		
Salaries—		
The Superintendent	\$500 00	\$500 00
Allowance for Horse Hire	50	50
The Matron	150	150
The Attendant Physician	50	50
Two Male Attendants—one at \$280; one at \$40	320	320
Ten Female Attendants—one at \$80; five at \$64; four at \$60.....	640	640
One Night Watchman	360	360
	\$2,070 00	\$2,070 00
Contingencies—		
Stationery	} \$110 00	\$110 00
Postages		
Sundries, including telephone		
	\$110 00	\$110 00
Maintenance—		
Rations	\$6,500 00	\$6,500 00
Clothing and Bedding.....	950	950
Sundries—Utensils, Cab-hire, Cleaning, etc.	800	800
	\$8,250 00	\$8,250 00
Fuel and Light	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
Repairs—Ordinary	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
	\$12,630 00	\$12,630 00

VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(f) Public Health.		
St. JOHN'S.		
Salaries—		
Public Health and Medical Health Officer.....	\$600 00	\$600 00
Attendant Physician, Fever Hospital	100	100
Matron, Fever Hospital	120	120
Inspector and Keeper of Office.....	360	360
Messenger	180	180
Two Nurses at \$72	144	144
Inspector of Meats	250	250
	\$1,754 00	\$1,754 00
Contingencies—		
Rent of Office.....	\$60 00	\$60 00
Printing and Stationery	25	25
Doctors' Reports on Infectious Cases	130	130
	\$215 00	\$215 00
Conveyance—		
For Conveyance, Burials, Graves	\$200 00	\$200 00
Total for St. John's	\$2,169 00	\$2,169 00
OUTPORTS.		
General—		
Quarantine	\$2,400 00	\$2,400 00
Doctors' Reports on Infectious Cases.....		
Medical Attendance and Nurses.....		
Medicines, Disinfectants, Fumigation		
Provisions and Clothing.....		
Medicine Supplied to H. M. Ships for Sick Poor around the Island, and Bonus to Doctors of said Ships.....		
Sundries	\$2,400 00	\$2,400 00
Twillingate—		
Salary Keeper, and Sundries.....	\$80 00	\$80 00
Labrador—		
Medical Attendance and Medicine	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Total Outports.....	\$3,480 00	\$3,480 00
Total St. John's	2,169	2,169
Total for Public Health.....	\$5,649 00	\$5,649 00

VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES—(Concluded).

Detail—(Concluded).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(g) Lazaretto.		
St. JOHN'S.		
Maintenance and Supplies—		
Rations.....	\$500 00	\$750 00
Medicines, wines and disinfectants.....	250	300
Sundries, clothing, etc.....	120	120
	\$870 00	\$1,170 00
Fuel and Light.....	\$250 00	\$300 00
Repairs to Lazaretto.....	\$500 00	\$200 00
	\$1,620 00	\$1,670 00

VIII.—LIGHTHOUSES, BLOCKHOUSE, NOON & FOG GUNS.

Amount to be Voted, \$54,990.50.

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Lighthouses.		
Salaries	\$22,883 50	\$24,037 50
Maintenance and Repairs.....	22,355	26,365
Contingencies	1,600	1,600
	\$46,838 50	\$52,002 50
Blockhouse.		
Salaries	\$600 00	\$600 00
Maintenance	400	400
	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Noon Gun.		
Salaries	\$48 00	\$48 00
Ammunition	290	290
Chronometer Time.....	100	100
	\$438 00	\$438 00
Fog Gun.		
Salaries	\$100 00	\$100 00
Ammunition	1,000	1,000
	\$1,100 00	\$1,100 00
Total for Lighthouses, etc.....	\$49,376 50	\$54,540 50
Telephone service in connection with Capes Spear, Saint Francis, Fort Amherst and Signal Hill	\$350 00	\$400 00
Northern Head Marks.....	200	.....
Gas Light—Queen's Wharf.....	50	50
Total.....	\$600 00	\$450 00
Grand Total	\$49,976 50	\$54,990 50
Lighthouses—Salaries.		
Station :		
Gull Island—		
Keeper.....	\$700 00	\$740 00
Courier	60	60
Nipper's Harbor—		
Keeper.....	200	240
Great Denier Island—		
Keeper.....	187 50	187 50
South End Long Island.....		200
Carried forward.....	\$1,147 50	\$1,427 50

VIII.—LIGHTHOUSES, BLOCKHOUSE, &c.—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Lighthouses—Salaries—(Continued).		
Brought forward.....	\$1,147 50	\$1,427 50
Station :		
Long Point, Twillingate—		
Keeper.....	416	416
Assistant.....	324	324
Wharf Light, Twillingate—		
Keeper.....	100	100
Bacalhao, North—		
Keeper.....	504	504
Change Island—		
Keeper.....	360	260
Cann Island—		
Keeper.....	450	450
Tilton Harbor—		
Keeper.....	75	75
Wadham Island—		
Keeper.....	504	504
Penguin Island—		
Keeper.....	504	504
Cabot Island—		
Keeper.....	504	504
Courier.....	60	90
Puffin Island—		
Keeper.....	360	360
Little Denier Island—		
Keeper.....	504	504
King's Cove Head—		
Keeper.....	200	200
Cape Bonavista—		
Keeper.....	416	416
Assistant.....	324	324
Green Island Light and Alarm—		
Keeper and Engineer.....	416	416
Assistant.....	324	324
Fort Point, Trinity—		
Keeper.....	120	120
Random Island—		
Keeper.....	504	504
Heart's Content—		
Keeper.....	200	200
Hant's Harbor—		
Keeper.....	120	120
Baccalieu, South—		
Keeper.....	648	648
Courier.....	56	56
Western Bay—		
Keeper Fog Station.....	504	504
Carbonear Island—		
Keeper.....	360	360
Harbor Grace Island—		
Keeper.....	360	360
Harbor Grace Beacon—		
Keeper.....	185	185
Bar Buoys.....	40	40
Green Point, Bay Roberts—		
Keeper.....	200	200
Carried forward.....	\$10,789 50	\$10,999 50

VIII.—LIGHTHOUSES, BLOCKHOUSE, &c.—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Lighthouses—Salaries—(Continued).		
Brought forward.....	\$10,789 50	\$10,999 50
Station :		
Brigus—		
Keeper.....	360	360
Cape St. Francis—		
Keeper.....	416	416
Engineer.....	416	416
Fort Amherst—		
Keeper.....	416	416
Assistant.....	324	324
Leading Lights, St. John's—		
Keeper.....	320	320
Cape Spear—		
Keeper.....	850	416
Engineer.....		400
Assistant Keeper.....		324
Ferryland—		
Keeper.....	600	600
Powel's Head—		
Keeper.....		416
Cape Pine—		
Keeper.....	650	650
Point LaHaye—		
Keeper.....	200	200
Cape St. Mary's—		
Keeper.....	416	416
Assistant.....	324	324
Courier.....	10	10
Point Verde—		
Keeper.....	360	360
Long Island, Placentia—		
Keeper.....		208
Dodding Head—		
Keeper.....	416	416
Assistant.....	324	324
Lamaline—		
Keeper.....	120	120
Brunette—		
Keeper.....	416	416
Assistant.....	324	324
Grand Bank—		
Keeper.....	120	120
Garnish—		
Keeper.....	120	120
Belleoram—		
Keeper.....	120	120
Rocky Point—		
Keeper.....	120	120
Sagona—		
Keeper Fog Signal.....	60	60
Pass Island—		
Keeper.....	360	360
Gaultois—		
Keeper.....	120	120
Ramea Island—		
Keeper.....	504	504
Carried forward.....	\$19,575 50	\$20,669 50

VIII.—LIGHTHOUSES, BLOCKHOUSE, &c.—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Lighthouses—Salaries—(Concluded).		
Brought forward	\$19,575 50	\$20,669 50
Station:		
Boar Island—		
Keeper.....	360	360
Ireland Island—		
Keeper.....	504	504
Rose Blanche—		
Keeper.....	360	360
Channel Range Lights and Buoys—		
Keeper.....	360	360
Channel Head Light and Fog Signal—		
Keeper.....	700	700
Sandy Point—		
Keeper.....	120	120
Bay of Islands—		
Keeper.....	200	260
Lobster Cove Head—		
Keeper.....	504	504
Kepple Island—		
Keeper.....	200	200
Total.....	\$22,883 50	\$24,037 50
Lighthouses—Maintenance and Repairs.		
Maintenance—		
Gull Island.....	\$425 00	\$550 00
Nipper's Harbor.....	160	250
Long Island, Notre Dame Bay.....		150
Great Denier.....	95	100
Long Point, Twillingate.....	400	400
Wharf Light, Twillingate.....	30	30
Bacalhao, North.....	200	250
South end of Change Islands.....	200	250
Cann Island.....	100	200
Tilton Harbor.....	40	40
Wadham Island.....	300	300
Penguin Island.....	240	275
Cabot Island.....	400	400
Puffin Island.....	260	340
Little Denier.....	270	270
King's Cove Head—special.....	180	210
Cape Bonavista.....	400	400
Green Island Light and Alarm.....	1,160	
" " Special for boilers and general repairs (included).....	750	2,500
Fort Point, Trinity; special, \$100.....	130	230
Random Island.....	230	230
Heart's Content; special, \$50.....	150	200
Hant's Harbor; " 100.....	130	230
Baccalieu, South; " 100.....	400	500
Western Bay Fog Signal; special, \$200.....	850	1,050
Carbonear Island.....	200	200
Harbor Grace Island; special, \$35.....	465	500
Harbor Grace Beacon, " 50.....	100	
Harbor Grace Beacon Special and Bar Buoys.....	150	250
Carried forward.....	\$8,415 00	\$10,305 00

VIII.—LIGHTHOUSES, BLOCKHOUSE, &c.—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Lighthouses—Maintenance, etc.—(Concluded).		
Brought forward.....	\$8,415 00	\$10,305 00
Maintenance—		
Green Point, Bay Roberts.....	120	120
Brigus.....	185	185
Cape St. Francis—Light and Alarm.....	1,400	1,400
Cape St. Francis—special for water pipes.....	200	.....
Fort Amherst.....	400	400
Leading Lights, St. John's.....	400	420
Cape Spear—Light and Alarm.....	1,350	1,300
Ferryland.....	375	375
Powell's Head.....	.....	2,130
Cape Pine.....	475	445
Point LaHaye.....	150	150
Cape St. Mary's.....	1,000	500
Point Verde.....	480	270
Long Island, Placentia.....	.....	250
Dodding Head, \$440; special repairs, \$160.....	545	1,600
Lamaline.....	320	200
Brunette, \$350, and special for repairs, \$215.....	650	565
Grand Bank.....	75	75
Garnish.....	200	100
Belleoram.....	130	150
Rocky Point; special, \$30.....	130	150
Sagona Fog Gun.....	80	80
Pass Island.....	340	300
Gaultois.....	120	120
Ramea.....	225	225
Boar Island.....	235	260
Ireland Island.....	875	260
Rose Blanche; special, \$45.....	260	300
Channel Head Light and Signal; special, \$200.....	255	2,070
do and Buoys; " 400.....	1,850	570
Sandy Point; special, \$130.....	170	250
Bay of Islands.....	185	250
Lobster Cove Head, \$250; and special for store, porch and covered way, \$140.....	120	390
Kepple Island.....	390	200
	150	
	<u>\$22,355 00</u>	<u>\$26,365 00</u>
Contingencies—		
Inspecting Lighthouses, printing and advertising, stationery, books, etc., and contingencies not foreseen.....	\$1,600 00	\$1,600
	<u>\$23,955 00</u>	<u>\$27,965 00</u>
Block House.		
Salaries—		
One man.....	\$300 00	\$300 00
One man.....	300	300
Maintenance and Repairs—		
Fuel and Light.....	400	400
	<u>\$1,000 00</u>	<u>\$1,000 00</u>

VIII.—LIGHTHOUSES, BLOCKHOUSE, &c.—(Concluded).

Detail—(Concluded).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Noon Gun.		
Salaries—		
One man.....	\$48 00	\$48 00
Ammunition, cartage and incidentals.....	290 00	290
Chronometer time.....	100	100
	\$438 00	\$438 00
Fog Gun.		
Salaries—		
One man.....	\$60 00	\$60 00
One man.....	40	40 00
Ammunition—		
Ammunition, boating and incidentals.....	1,000	1,000 00
	\$1,100 00	\$1,100 00
Telephone Service in connection with Capes Spear, St. Francis, Fort Amherst and Signal Hill.....	\$350 00	\$400 00
Northern Head Marks.....	\$200 00	.....
Gas Light, Queen's Wharf.....	\$50 00	\$50 00

IX.—AGRICULTURE AND MINES.

Amount to be Voted (A), \$13,620.00.

A.—Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Surveys— Petty Surveys.....	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00
Preservation of Sheep— Amount required for destroying dogs, cost of Proclamations, etc.....	120	120
Supplies— Supplies for Surveyors.....	8,000	8,000
Board of Agriculture.....	4,000	4,000
Total.....	\$13,620 00	\$13,620 00

X.—MARINE AND FISHERIES.

Amount to be Voted under (A), \$44,140.00.

A.—Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
General.		
Protection, &c.—		
Salaries	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Requirements Dildo Hatchery.....	1,250	1,250
Herring Fishery, Protection, Sound Island	800	800
Expenses S. S. <i>Piona</i> (Customs Protection).....	15,000	15,000
Contingencies, viz :—		
Travelling expenses Superintendent Fisheries	300	.....
Repairs incubators and incidentals.....	150	150
Travelling expenses Inspector of Boilers.....	200	200
Public Wharves—		
Public Wharves, repairs, rent and light.....	600	600
Harbor Master—		
Harbor Master, St. John's, \$100; Boatman, \$360.....	460	460
Night Boatman and sundries.....	40	40
Examiner Masters and Mates—		
Instructors to Masters and Mates and Assistant Examiners	540	540
Cold Storage for Bait.....	.....	5,000
Enforcement of Bait Laws and for Distribution of Bait.....	500	500
Inspector of Pickled Fish.....	600	600
	\$25,440 00	\$30,140 00
Home Industries.		
Ship-building—		
Bounty on Ships built.....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00
Marine Works—		
Additional amount required .....	.....	10,000
	\$29,440 00	\$44,140 00

XI.—ROADS, BRIDGES, FERRIES, RAILWAYS & TELEGRAPHS.

Amount to be Voted under (A), \$174,117.00.

A.—Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Detail.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Roads.			
Local, viz:—			
District of St. Barbe.....		\$2,288 00	\$2,540 00
“ Twillingate.....		5,470	5,888
“ Fogo.....		2,291	2,365
“ Bonavista.....		6,105	6,418
“ Trinity.....		6,454	6,467
“ Bay-de-Verde.....		3,320	3,103
“ Carbonear.....		1,972	1,570
“ Harbor Grace.....		4,747	3,959
“ Brigus and Port-de-Grave.....		2,731	2,326
“ Harbor Main.....		3,142	2,968
“ St. John's East.....		7,105	6,722
“ St. John's West.....		6,216	5,776
“ Ferryland.....		2,002	1,780
“ Placentia and St. Mary's.....		4,378	4,752
“ Burin.....		3,098	3,251
“ Fortune Bay.....		2,623	2,738
“ Burgeo and LaPoile.....		2,210	2,191
“ St. George.....		2,268	2,876
Total Local Roads.....		\$67,690 00	\$67,690 00
Main Lines.....	(a)	\$59,025 00	\$59,525 00
Construction and Repairs to Roads.....	(b)	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00
Salaries.....	(c)	\$682 00	\$682 00
Lighting St. John's Streets and half cost of Southside, \$250.00.....	(d)	\$8,250 00	\$8,250 00
Total Roads.....		\$160,647 00	\$161,147 00
Ferries.....	(e)	\$8,778 00	\$9,020 00
Railways.....	(f)	\$3,700 00	\$3,950 00
Total under A.....		\$173,125 00	\$174,117 00
B.—Expenditure authorized by Statute.			
Telegraphs.....	(g)	\$10,000 00	
Total for Summary.			
A.—Roads.....		\$160,647 00	\$161,147 00
Ferries.....		8,778	8,920
Railways.....		3,700	3,950
Total under A.....		\$173,125 00	\$174,017 00
B.—Telegraphs.....		\$10,000 00	
Total for Roads, etc.....		\$183,125 00	\$174,017 00

XI.—ROADS, BRIDGES, FERRIES, &c.—(Continued).

Detail.

A.—Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Main Roads.		
Roads in the District of St. Barbe.....	\$2,225 00	\$2,225 00
Shoe Cove to LaScie.....	100	100
Round Harbor to Tilt Cove.....	75	75
Round Harbor to Snook's Arm.....	75	75
Snook's Arm to Bett's Cove.....	50	50
Bett's Cove to Rouge Harbor.....	90	90
Rouge Harbor to North-West Arm.....	65	65
Little Bay Mines towards Indian Brook.....	500	500
Jackson's Cove to King's Cove.....	100	100
Jackson's Cove to Birchy Cove and Colchester.....	65	65
Southern Harbor, Little Bay Island, to Sulian's Cove.....	50	50
Lush's Bight to Ward's Harbor.....	100	100
Fortune Harbor to Cotrell's Cove.....	100	100
New Bay Head to Fortune.....	40	40
Exploits to Sergeant's Cove.....	40	40
Black Island Tickle to Kier's Cove.....	57	57
Moreton's Harbor to Chance Harbor.....	60	60
Moreton's Harbor to Western Head.....	115	115
Tizzard's Harbor to Carter's Cove.....	100	100
Tizzard's Harbor to Moreton's Harbor.....	100	100
Jenkin's Cove to French Beach.....	50	50
Rink Road, leading from Congregational Church to Bluff Head Cove.....	100	100
Twillingate to Bluff Head.....	50	50
Gillard's Cove, round Kettle Cove, connecting Purcell's Harbor Lowland Cove to Main (new grant).....	230	230
Little Harbor to Purcell's Harbor, across Marsh.....	20	20
Little Harbor to Jones' Cove.....	50	50
Little Harbor to Jones' Cove.....	30	30
Darrell's Arm to Codjack's Arm.....	30	30
Twillingate to Little Harbor.....	100	100
Twillingate to Long Point.....	50	50
Hare Bay to Fogo.....	75	75
Barr'd Islands to Fogo Road.....	178	178
Shoal Bay to Fogo.....	75	75
Tilton Harbor to Joe Batt's Arm (half way).....	120	120
Seldom-Come-By to Fogo.....	327	327
Rocky Bay to Gander Bay.....	74	74
North Side Ragged Harbor to North Side Apsey Cove.....	100	100
Cat Harbor to Musgrave Harbor.....	200	200
Cape Freels to Cat Harbor.....	100	100
Greenspond to Cape Freels.....	700	700
Shambler's Cove to New Harbor and Indian Bay.....	100	100
Shambler's to Loo Cove.....	100	100
Greenspond to English Harbor, or on Landing Place near English Harbor.....	150	150
Salvage Bay to Squid Tickle.....	50	50
Salvage Bay to Alexander Bay.....	50	50
Salvage Bay to Happy Adventure.....	100	100
Southern Bay to Goose Bay.....	50	50
Plate Cove to Shoal Harbor.....	750	750
Southern Bay to Goose Bay via Sweet Bay.....	200	200
Riverhead, Southern Bay, towards Muddy Cove.....	100	100
Trinity to Indian Arm, Southern Bay.....	400	400
Plate Cove towards Brown's Marsh.....	125	125
Open Hall towards Brown's Marsh.....	100	100
Brown's Marsh towards King's Cove.....	125	125
Carried forward.....	\$9,166 00	\$9,166 00

XI.—ROADS, BRIDGES, FERRIES, &c.—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

A.—Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Main Roads—(Continued).		
Brought forward.....	\$9,166 00	\$9,166 00
Tickle Cove to Plate Cove	200	200
King's Cove to Tickle Cove.....	200	200
Trinity to King's Cove.....	800	800
King's Cove to Bonavista.....	500	500
Amherst Cove to Catalina	300	300
Bonavista to Catalina	410	410
Bonavista to Bird Island Cove.....	100	100
Catalina to Bird Island Cove.....	200	200
Catalina to Little Catalina.....	50	50
Trinity to Catalina.....	720	720
Trinity to Pope's Harbor.....	500	500
Heart's Ease to Butter Cove	60	60
Hickman's Harbor to Britannia Cove	120	120
Dildo to Chance Cove	700	700
New Harbor to South Dildo	100	100
New Harbor to Broad Cove Station	200	200
New Harbor to Heart's Content	900	900
New Harbor to Spaniard's Bay	330	330
Glover Road	900	900
Whitbourne Road	500	500
Colinet, towards Hodge Waters.....	1,500	1,500
Carbonear to Heart's Delight	200	200
Carbonear to New Perlican.....	1,200	1,200
New Perlican to Lead Cove.....	775	775
Lead Cove to Grate's Cove	325	325
Old Perlican to Island Cove	400	400
Old Perlican to Bay-de-Verde.....	200	200
Grate's Cove to Bay-de-Verde	200	200
Bay-de-Verde to Red Head.....	100	100
Carbonear to Bay-de-Verde.....	1,250	1,250
Carbonear to Perry's Cove <i>via</i> Freshwater.....	100	100
Brigus to Carbonear.....	1,000	1,000
Upper Island Cove to Harbor Grace	200	200
Upper Island Cove to Tilton.....	130	130
Tilton to Brazil's Hill.....	50	50
Tilton to Spaniard's Bay	120	120
Spaniard's Bay to Bishop's Cove.....	200	200
Central Road, Bay Roberts.....	600	600
Road to Point, Bay Roberts	200	200
Agricultural Road, Coley's Point	400	400
Hallstown to Snow's Pond	200	200
South Pond Road, Brigus	200	200
Brigus Main Line to Nine Island Pond.....	150	150
Roach's Pond, Cupids.....	250	250
Goulds, and on Long Harbor Road	150	150
Goulds and Turkswater Road.....	500	500
Quigley's to Brigus	1,500	1,500
Conception Harbor, Collier's and Bacon Coves	150	150
Salmon Cove, Gaster's	100	100
Holyrood, through Seal Cove	100	100
Holyrood to Witless Bay.....	650	650
Manuel's to Price's	100	100
Horse Cove to Topsail.....	75	75
Portugal Cove to Pouch Cove, <i>via</i> Bauline.....	300	300
Carried forward.....	\$31,431 00	\$30,231 00

XI.—ROADS, BRIDGES, FERRIES, &c.—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

A.—Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Main Roads—(Concluded).		
Brought forward.....	\$31,431 00	\$30,231 00
Torbay to Bauline	500	500
City Limits to Portugal Cove	500	500
City Limits to Cape St. Francis	700	700
City Limits to Quigley's.....	200	200
Thorburn Road.....	100	100
Kenmount to Topsail	300	300
Fort Amherst to Waterford Bridge.....	650	650
City Limits to Cape Spear	300	300
Old Placentia to Topsail Road	200	200
Goulds to Renewes	1,200	1,200
City Limits to Goulds.....	500	500
Trepassey to Renewes.....	1,000	1,000
Holyrood to Placentia.....	1,000	1,000
Placentia to Little Placentia and Fox Harbor.....	400	400
Little Placentia towards Long Harbor.....	100	100
Placentia to Cape Shore.....	1,000	1,000
Branch to St. Bride's	500	500
Trepassey to St. Shott's and Cape Pine.....	350	350
Holyrood to St. Mary's	200	200
Salmonier to St. Mary's	700	700
Western Shore, Placentia Bay	300	300
Burin Roads.....	3,190	3,190
Baine Harbor to Bay L'Argent	850	850
Baine Harbor to Rushoon	150	150
Harbor Briton to Belleoram	550	550
St. John's Bay to Wreck Cove	225	525
Belleoram to St. Jacques	100	100
Miller's Passage to Little Bay	225	225
Harbor Briton to Connaigre Bay	300	300
H. C. to Connaigre Bay	100	100
Gaultois to Picaire	50	50
Roads, Bay D'Espoir.....	220	220
Hermitage Cove to Pass Island	300	300
Burgeo and LaPoile Roads	1,900	1,900
Bay St. George Roads.....	2,584	2,584
Channel to Grand River.....	500	500
Main Roads, Bridges, Engineering and Inspection	6,000	6,000
Winter Postal Roads and Camps	500	1,000
Annual cost right of way to Pier at Grand Bank	30	30
Keeping said road in good condition.....	20	20
Total	\$59,925 00	\$59,525 00
Construction and repairs to roads.....	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00
(b) Salaries.		
Keeping Half-way House, Salmonier.....	\$162 00	\$162 00
Keeping Half-way House, Heart's Content-Carbonear	280	280
Keeping Half-way House, Trinity-Catalina	200	200
Keeping Half-way House, Renewes-Trepassey.....	40	40
	\$682 00	\$682 00

XI.—ROADS, BRIDGES, FERRIES, &c.—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

A.—Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) Lighting St. John's Streets.		
Amount payable to Municipal Council for St. John's Streets.	\$8,000 00	\$8,000 00
Amount payable to Municipal Council for lighting South Side Roads, half cost.....	250	250
	\$8,250 00	\$8,250 00
(d) Ferries.		
Woody Point, Bonne Bay	\$160 00	\$160 00
Wild Cove to Bear Cove, White Bay	70	70
Gillard's Cove, Maine Tickle, Twillingate.....	110	110
Little Bay to Three Arms, Jackson's Cove.....	20	20
Herring Neck and Little Harbor.....	120	120
Fortune Harbor.....	40	40
Ragged Harbor	80	80
Rocky Bay, Fogo	80	80
Deadman's Bay.....	80	80
Windmill Brook, Cat Harbor.....	80	80
Change Islands	100	100
New Town and other places added.....	110	110
Greenspond, Ship Island to Greenspond and Newall's Island...	140	140
Greenspond, Shambler's Cove	80	80
Tinker's Island and Main to Pool's Island.....	60	60
Badger Quay.....	200	200
Amherst Cove	116	116
Southern Bay.....	80	80
Wesleyville.....	120	120
Pool's Island, Knee's, Brown's and Dyke's Island.....	80	80
Gooseberry Islands, Bonavista Bay.....	80	80
Fair Island, Paul's Island and Sydney Cove, Bonavista Bay...	40	40
Salvage.....	70	70
Salvage.....	70	70
Trinity East.....	160	160
Trinity.....	140	140
Elliott's Cove, Random Sound.....	150	150
Britannia Cove to Burgoyne's Cove	80	80
Snook's Harbor to Foster's Point, Whiterock.....	90	90
Harbor Grace.....	180	180
Bay Roberts.....	120	120
Holyrood, Harbor Main.....	90	90
Chapel's Cove, Harbor Main District.....	75	75
Holyrood, North Arm.....	50	50
Belle Isle.....	136	156
Conception Harbor to Gastion.....	50	50
Portugal Cove	180	180
Burnt Island		100
Aquaforte	94	94
Trepassey	60	60
Holyrood, St. Mary's	80	80
Riverhead, St. Mary's.....	50	50
Mall Bay.....	80	80
Salmonier	100	100
Admiral's Cove, St. Mary's Bay.....	80	80
Mussel's Pond, St. Joseph's.....	36	36
North Harbor via Colinet.....	20	20
Branch.....	60	60
Carried forward.....	\$4,347 00	\$4,477 00

XI.—ROADS, BRIDGES, FERRIES, &c.—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

A.—Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(d) Ferries—(Concluded).		
Brought forward.....	\$4,347 00	\$4,477 00
Placentia.....	230	230
Collins' Cove, Burin.....	200	200
Little Bay, Mortier Bay.....	78	78
Big Head, Mortier Bay.....	78	78
Streets.....	156	200
Streets, Corbin.....	40	40
Little St. Lawrence.....	87	87
Across Lawn, Barrisway.....	25	25
Grand Beach.....	40	40
Little Barachoix.....	40	40
Coomb's Cove, Bay de L'Eau.....	110	110
Flat Island.....	50	50
Marystown, Mortier Bay, North Side to South Side.....	150	150
Little Bay, Fortune Bay.....	100	100
Marystown, Mortier Bay.....	50	50
	40	40
Harbor Briton.....	140	140
Harbor Briton.....	120	120
Across Jersey Harbor.....	30	30
Connaigre Bay.....	139	139
LaPoile.....	140	140
Rose Blanche, Harbor La Cou to Petites.....	100	100
Rose Blanche, Grandy's Passage, Burnt Island and Main.....	100	100
Grand Bay.....	120	120
Little LaPoile.....	40	40
LaPoile, across Little Harbor.....	60	60
LaPlant.....	40	40
Baker's Tickle, Burgeo and LaPoile, Harding's Harbor to Stone Tickle.....	20	20
Baker's Tickle, Rose Blanche.....	10	10
Highlands, across Highlands' River Brook.....	40	40
Crabb's Brook.....	60	60
Robinson's Head Brook.....	60	60
Fishell's.....	60	60
Sandy Point, St. George's.....	120	120
Sandy Point, St. George's.....	60	60
Barachoix Brook, S. S.....	40	40
Main River.....	60	60
Little River, Codroy.....	68	68
Grand River, Codroy.....	68	68
Grand River, Codroy.....	170	170
Great Jarvis to Pushthrough.....	30	30
Across Bay-du-Nord, Fortune Bay.....	40	40
Flat Brook.....	40	40
Birchy Cove to Summerside.....	60	60
Incidentals, boat repairs, tackle, etc., Ferry wharves and re- pairs.....	1,000	1,000
Total for Ferries.....	\$8,778 00	\$9,020 00
A		
(e) Railways.		
Salaries—		
Masonry and Iron Inspectors, Bridges, etc.....	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00

XI.—ROADS, BRIDGES, FERRIES, &c.—(Concluded).

Detail—(Concluded).

A.—Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
A		
(e) Railways—(Concluded).		
Brought forward.....	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00
Contingencies—		
Final measurement of Railway.....	\$1,500 00	1,500
Attendance.....	200	200
Travelling and office expenses, including stationery, drawing materials, instruments, etc.....	500	750
	<u>\$3,700 00</u>	<u>\$3,950 00</u>
Summary.		
A.—Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are re- quired.....	\$3,700 00	\$3,950 00
B.—Expenditure authorized by Statute	10,000	.....
	<u>\$13,700 00</u>	<u>\$3,950 00</u>

XII.—POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Amount to be Voted, \$265,445.90.

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Detail.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Recapitulation.			
Salaries—			
St. John's General Post Office	(a)	\$20,700 00	\$20,750 00
Travelling Post Office.....	(b)	1,470	1,470
Outside Service	(c)	12,904	13,055
Labrador	(d)	640	660
Payments to Couriers.....	(e)	25,245	27,075 58
Mail Subsidies—			
Ocean Steamers and s.s. "Bruce".....	(f)	30,613 33	30,613 32
Coastal Steamers		74,800	100,300
Railways		42,000	42,000
Extra Subsidies		25,000	.....
Extension Labrador		6,000	.....
Miscellaneous—			
Contingencies	(g)	8,955	8,955
Telegraphs	(h)	.....	20,567
Total Postal and Telegraphs.....		\$248,327 33	\$265,445 90

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Salaries.		
General Post Office, St. John's and Train Travelling Post Offices:—		
Chief Clerk and Accountant	\$1,100 00	\$1,100 00
Assistant Accountant.....	750	750
Second Clerk	800	800
Third Clerk.....	725	725
Fourth Clerk	725	725
Fifth Clerk.....	700	700
Sixth Clerk.....	700	700
Seventh Clerk	650	650
Eighth Clerk	600	600
Ninth Clerk	550	600
Tenth Clerk	550	550
Eleventh Clerk	550	550
Twelfth Clerk.....	550	550
Thirteenth Clerk.....	500	500
Fourteenth Clerk	500	500
Fifteenth Clerk.....	500	500
Sixteenth Clerk.....	500	500
Seventeenth Clerk	450	450
Eighteenth Clerk	250	250
Stamp Clerk.....	300	300
First Letter Carrier.....	450	450
Second do	450	450
Third do	400	400
Fourth do	350	350
Fifth do	250	250
Sixth do	250	250
Seventh do	200	200
Eighth do	200	200
Ninth do	200	200
Parcel Post Clerk.....	450	450
Parcel Post Assistant Clerk.....	250	250
Mail Officer, S. S. "Bruce".....	650	650
Secretary to Postmaster General	280	280
Registration Office—		
Superintendent	900	900
Clerk.....	600	600
Money Order Office—		
Superintendent	1,000	1,000
Cashier.....	700	700
Accountant	450	450
Keeper	300	300
Fireman.....	300	300
Watchman	120	120
	\$20,700 00	\$20,750 00
(b) Salaries—Travelling Post Offices.		
Clerk, Placentia Bay, T.P.O., 12 months.....	\$390 00	\$390 00
do Trinity Bay, T.P.O., 8 months	260	260
do Bonavista Bay, T.P.O., 8 months.....	260	260
do Notre Dame Bay, T.P.O., 8 months.....	260	260
do Straits of Bell Isle, 8 months	300	300
	\$1,470 00	\$1,470 00

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) Salaries, Outports.		
Outport Postmasters—		
Adam's Cove	\$16 00	\$16 00
Amherst Cove	10	10
Anchor Point	10	10
Anderson's Cove.....	10	10
Argentia.....	50	50
Arnold's Cove.....	10	10
Aquaforte	30	30
Ayondale.....	40	40
Baine Harbor.....	20	20
Bald Nap.....	10	
Balena	10	10
Bareneed.....	20	20
Baron's Island.....	10	10
Bartlett's Harbour.....	10	6
Bauline.....	10	10
Bay Bulls	120	120
Bay D'Espoir.....	10	10
Bay-de-Verde.....	24	24
Bay-du-Nord	10	10
Bay L'Argent.....	30	30
Bay of Islands.....	100	100
Bay Roberts.....	200	200
Beau Bois	16	16
Belle Isle.....	100	100
Bellevue	10	10
Belloram	60	60
Benoit's Cove.....	10	10
Benton.....	10	10
Bett's Cove.....	10	10
Birchy Head.....	10	10
Bird Island Cove.....	15	15
Bishop's Cove.....	12	12
Black Duck Brook	10	
Blackhead.....	60	60
Black River	20	20
Blaketown.....	10	10
Bonaventure	10	10
Bonavista	220	220
Bonne Bay	80	80
Boot Harbor.....	10	10
Botwoodville	60	60
Boxey	10	10
Boyd's Cove.....	10	10
Branch.....	16	16
Brent's Cove.....	10	10
Brigus	150	150
Brigus Cross Roads.....	10	10
Brigus Gullies.....	30	30
Brigus, South.....	10	10
Britannia Cove	40	50
British Harbor.....	10	10
Broad Cove, Bay-de-Verde.....	30	30
Broad Cove, Bonavista.....	10	10
Broad Cove, Renews	15	15
Carried forward.....	\$1,834 00	\$1,830 00

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) Salaries, Ouports—(Continued).		
Brought forward.....	\$1,834 00	\$1,830 00
Outport Postmasters—		
Brooklyn	40	40
Brunette	10	10
Burgeo	100	100
Burgeo, Placentia Bay	10	10
Burin	160	160
Burin Bay Arm.....	10	10
Burin, North	30	30
Burgoyne's Cove.....	10	10
Burnt Islands, Bonavista.....	10	10
Burnt Islands, Burgeo and LaPoile	16	16
Burnt Point	10	10
Burying Place	10	10
Campbellton	10	10
Cape Broyle	50	50
Cape Freels.....	6	6
Cape LaHune.....	12	12
Cape Norman.....	10	10
Cape Ray	10	10
Caplin Bay	25	25
Caplin Cove	10	10
Carbonear	330	330
Carbonear, Assistant.....	70	70
Cartyville	20	20
Catalina	80	80
Cat Harbor.....	12	12
Cat's Cove	10	10
Chance Cove	10	10
Change Islands	30	30
Channel	200	200
Chapel's Cove	16	16
Charlottetown	10	10
Clam Bank Cove.....	10	10
Clarenville	30	30
Clarke's Beach	75	75
Coachman's Cove	16	16
Codroy	20	20
Coley's Point.....	20	20
Collier's	10	10
Collier's Bay Cove	10	10
Comfort Cove	10	10
Conception Harbor	40	40
Conche.....	30	30
Connaigre	10	10
Coomb's Cove	10	10
Corner Brook.....	20	20
Cow Head	10	10
Crabb's Brook.....	10	10
Creek	10	10
Cul-de-Sac, West	10	10
Cuslett	5	5
Daniel's Cove.....	6	8
Daniel's Harbor	6	6
Daniel's Point	5	5
Dog Bay		10
Carried forward	\$3,554 00	\$3,572 00

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) Salaries, Outports—(Continued).		
Brought forward.....	\$3,554 00	\$3,572 00
Outport Postmasters—		
Deer Island.....	10	10
Deer Harbor.....	10	10
Deer Lake.....	6	6
Dildo.....	20	20
Dunville.....	10	10
Elliott's Cove.....	10	10
Englee.....	10	10
English Harbor, Trinity.....	12	12
English Harbor, West.....	20	20
Epworth.....	20	20
Exploits.....	80	80
Fair Islands.....	10	10
Farmer's Arm.....	10	10
Fermeuse, North.....	24	24
Fermeuse, South.....	15	15
Ferryland.....	120	120
Flat Islands, Bonavista.....	10	10
Flat Islands, Burin.....	20	20
Flat Rock.....	10	10
Flower's Cove.....	24	24
Fogo.....	160	160
Fortune.....	50	50
Fortune Harbor.....	20	20
Foster's Point.....	10	10
Fox Cove.....	10	10
Fox Island.....		10
Fox Harbor, Placentia Bay.....	10	10
Fox Harbor, Trinity Bay.....	10	10
Fox Roost.....	6	6
Francois.....	10	10
Fredericton.....	10	10
Freshwater.....	10	10
Freshwater Road.....	10	10
Gambo.....	50	50
Gander Bay.....	15	15
Gargamelle.....	10	10
Garnish.....	24	24
Gaskier's.....	6	10
Gaultois.....	20	20
Gaultois Island.....		10
George's Brook.....	10	10
Georgetown.....	10	10
Glenwood.....	10	40
Glovertown.....	20	20
Goldenville.....	10	10
Gooseberry Cove.....	6	6
Gooseberry Islands.....	10	10
Goose Cove.....	10	10
Grand Bank.....	80	80
Grand Bruit.....	10	10
Grand River Gut.....	75	75
Grate's Cove.....	20	20
Gravels.....	30	30
Carried forward.....	\$4,767 00	\$4,795 00

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) Salaries Outports—(Continued).		
Brought forward.....	\$4,767 00	\$4,795 00
Outport Postmasters—		
Great Burin.....	10	10
Great Codroy.....	12	12
Great Harbor Deep	6	6
Great Jervois	10	10
Green's Harbor.....	12	12
Greenspond	120	120
Griquet	20	20
Groais Island.....	10	10
Grole	10	10
Hant's Harbor.....	40	40
Happy Adventure.....	10	10
Harbor Breton.....	200	200
Harbor Buffett.....	30	30
Harbor Grace.....	560	560
do	250	250
do	160	160
Harbor Main.....	50	50
Harbor Mille.....	10	10
Harry's Harbor.....	10	10
Hatchet Cove.....	10	10
Hauling Point	10	10
Haystack.....	10	10
Head of Fortune Bay.....	10	10
Heart's Content.....	200	200
Heart's Delight.....	15	15
Heart's Desire.....	10	10
Hermitage Cove	24	24
Herring Neck.....	50	50
Hickman's Harbor.....	10	10
Highlands.....	12	12
Hodge's Cove.....	10	10
Holyrood.....	60	60
Holyrood, St. Mary's	20	20
Howards Spruce Brook.....	10	10
Indian Arm	10	10
Indian Islands.....	10	10
Inner Island.....	12	12
Ireland's Eye.....	10	10
Island Cove.....	24	24
Now Distributing Winter Mail :—		
Jackson's Arm.....	5	10
Jackson's Cove.....	10	10
Jamestown	10	10
Jean de Bay.....	6	6
Jersey Harbor.....	10	10
Jersey Side.....	40	40
Job's Cove.....	10	10
John's Pond.....	8	8
Katuches.....	10	.....
Keels	10	10
Kilbride	10	10
Kelligrews	20	20
King's Cove	100	100
Carried forward.....	\$7,053 00	\$7,096 00

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) Salaries, Outports—(Continued).		
Brought forward.....	\$7,053 00	\$7,096 00
Now Distributing Winter Mail—		
Ladle Cove.....	10	10
Lady's Cove.....	10	10
Lally Cove.....	10	10
Lamaline.....	40	40
Lance Cove, Belle Isle.....	10	10
Lance Cove, Smith's Sound.....	10	10
Lance Cove, Trinity Bay, S.....	10	10
LaPoile.....	40	40
LaPoile, Great Harbor.....	16	16
Lark Harbor.....	10	10
LaScie.....	10	10
Lawn.....	10	10
Laureceton.....	10	10
Leading Tickles.....	20	20
Leading Tickles, West.....	10	10
Lewisport.....	12	30
Lee Bight.....	10	10
Little Bay.....	200	200
Little Bay, East.....	10	10
Little Bay Islands.....	40	40
Little Bay, West.....	10	10
Little Beaver Cove.....	10	10
Little Codroy.....	20	20
Little Harbor, Twillingate.....	10	10
Little Heart's Ease.....	10	10
Long Beach.....	10	10
Long Harbor.....	10	10
Loon Bay.....	10	10
Lord's Cove.....	6	6
Lower English Harbor.....	10	10
Lower Island Cove.....	40	40
Low Point.....	8	8
Lumbergrass.....	10	10
Lushe's Bight.....	10	10
Main River.....	10	10
Mall Bay.....	8	8
Manuels.....	20	20
Marquise.....	10	10
Marystown.....	16	16
McCallum Bay.....	10	10
Merasheen.....	12	12
Middle Brook.....	.....	10
Millville.....	6	6
Mobile.....	18	18
Moreton's Harbor.....	30	30
Mose Ambrose.....	10	10
Mosquito, Carbonear.....	10	10
Mosquito, St. Mary's.....	10	10
Musgrave Harbor.....	30	30
Musgravetown.....	20	20
Millertown.....	.....	20
Millertown Junction.....	.....	20
New Bay.....	10	10
New Harbor.....	30	30
Carried forward.....	\$7,985 00	\$8,096 00

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) Salaries, Outports—(Continued).		
Brought forward.....	\$7,985 00	\$8,096 00
Now Distributing Winter Mail—		
Newman's Cove	10	10
New Perlican.....	30	30
Nipper's Harbor.....	50	50
Norman's Cove	10	10
Norris' Arm	20	20
Norris' Point	10	10
Northern Arm, Woodford's.....	30	30
Northern Arm, Exploits.....	10	10
Northern Bay	20	20
Northern Bight.....	20	20
Northwest Arm.....	10	10
North Harbor	5	10
Northwest Point.....	7	7
Ochre Pit Cove	16	16
Oderin	24	24
Offer Wadham Island	6	6
Old Perlican	50	50
Openhall	40	40
Paradise.....	24	24
Pass Island.....	10	10
Patrick's Cove.....	5	5
Peckford's.....	5	5
Peter's River	10	10
Petites	10	10
Petit Fort	10	10
Petty Harbor.....	30	30
Picadilly	10	10
Pilley's Island.....	60	60
Perry's Cove	16	16
Placentia	250	250
Placentia, Assistant	50	50
Plate Cove	10	10
Point Enragee	10	10
Point Verd	10	10
Pool's Cove.....	10	10
Pool's Island	50	50
Port Blandford	20	20
Port-de-Grave	50	50
Portugal Cove	30	30
Pouch Cove	30	30
Presque	20	20
Pushthrough	30	30
Quarry	15	15
Queen's Cove.....	6	6
Queenstown	10	10
Quirpon	5	5
Ragged Island	10	10
Ramea	20	20
Ram's Island	10	10
Rantem	10	10
Red Head Cove.....	10	10
Red Island	16	16
Rencontre, Fortune Bay.....	12	12
Rencontre, Hermitage Bay	12	12
Carried forward.....	\$9,244 00	\$9,355 00

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) Salaries, Outports—(Continued).		
Brought forward.....	\$9,244 00	\$9,355 00
Now Distributing Winter Mail—		
Renews	60	60
Renews, South Side.....	30	30
Richard's Harbor.....	10	10
Riverhead, Harbor Grace.....	50	50
Riverhead, St. Mary's.....	10	10
Robert's Arm.....	10	10
Robinson's Head	20	20
Rock Harbor, Burin	6	6
Rocky Harbor, Bonne Bay	10	10
Rose Blanche.....	70	70
Russel's Cove.....	10	10
Sagona	10	10
St. Anne	6	10
St. Anthony.....	24	24
St. Bride's.....	16	16
St. Brendan's.....	12	12
St. George's	40	40
St. Jacques	80	80
St. Jones' Within.....	5	5
St. John's Central.....	100	100
St. John's, East.....	350	350
do do Branch Office.....	.....	25
do Garrison Hill.....	40	40
do King's Bridge.....	60	80
do Monkstown	25	25
do Riverhead.....	80	80
do Southside	44	44
St. Joseph's	30	30
St. Lawrence	60	60
St. Leonard's	10	10
St. Mary's.....	70	70
St. Paul's.....	5	5
St. Shott's.....	10	10
Salmon Cove, Bay-de-Verde ...	10	10
do Port-de-Grave.....	20	20
do Trinity	10	10
Salmonier	30	30
Salt Pond.....	10	10
Salvage	50	50
Salvage Bay.....	10	10
Sandy Point, St. George's	70	70
Sandy Point, Smith's Sound.....	10	10
Scilly Cove.....	20	20
Seal Cove, Bonavista	10	10
do Fortune.....	10	10
do Harbor Main.....	10	10
do Trinity	10	10
do White Bay.....	10	10
Seldom-Come-By	30	30
Shambler's Cove.....	5	5
Ship Cove.....	10	10
Ship Harbor	10	10
Shearstown.....	10	10
Carried forward.....	\$10,962 00	\$11,122 00

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) Salaries, Outports—(Concluded).		
Brought forward.....	\$10,962 00	\$11,122 00
Now Distributing Winter Mail—		
Shoal Bay.....	10	10
Shoal Harbor.....	100	100
Shoe Cove.....	10	10
Snook's Harbor.....	10	10
Sound Island.....	30	30
Southside, Harbor Grace.....	64	100
South-west Arm, New Bay.....	10	10
Spaniard's Bay.....	140	140
Spanish Room.....	6	6
Springdale.....	10	10
Step-a-Side.....	10	10
Stevenville.....	10	10
Stock and Knight Coves.....	16	16
Stone's Cove.....	10	10
Summerside.....	10	10
Sunnyside.....	5	5
Sweet Bay.....	10	10
Tack's Beach.....	10	10
Thoroughfare.....	10	10
Three Arms.....	10	10
Tickle Cove.....	12	12
Tilt Cove.....	100	100
Tilton.....	20	20
Tilton Harbor.....	12	12
Tizzard's Harbor.....	20	20
Toad's Cove.....	30	30
Topsail.....	20	20
Torbay.....	26	26
Traytown.....	10	10
Trepassey.....	50	50
Trinity.....	200	200
Trinity, East.....	60	60
Trouty.....	10	10
Troytown.....	10	10
Turk's Cove.....	10	10
Twillingate.....	200	200
Twillingate, South.....	20	20
Upper Gullies.....	20	20
Upper Small Point.....	10	10
Valen Island.....	20	20
Victoria Village.....	15	15
Ward's Harbor.....	10	10
Wellman's Cove.....	10	10
Wesleyville.....	20	20
Western Arm, Rocky Bay.....	10	10
Western Bay.....	45	45
Western Cove, White Bay.....	10	10
Western Point, LaPoile.....	10	10
Whitbourne.....	80	80
White Rocks.....	10	10
Wild Bight.....	10	10
Witless Bay.....	35	45
Wood's Island.....	10	10
Woody Island.....	10	10
New Offices and Increases.....	250	250
	\$12,904 00	\$13,055 00

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(d) Salaries, Labrador.		
Salaries—		
Mail Agent, Labrador, T.P.O.....	\$300 00	\$300 00
Batteau	4	4
Battle Harbour	12	12
Black Island.....	3	3
Black Tickle.....	4	4
Blanc Sablon	40	40
Bolster's Rock.....	4	4
Cape Charles.....	4	4
Cape Harrison.....	10	10
Cartwright	20	20
Chateau (in summer)	4	4
Chateau (in winter).....	4	4
Chimney Tickle	4	4
Comfort Bight.....		4
Dead Island	5	5
Domino	12	12
Double Island	2	2
Emily Harbor	10	10
Fanny's Harbor	4	4
Fishing Ships' Harbor.....	4	4
Forteau	12	12
Francis Harbor.....	5	5
Grady.....	10	10
Hawk's Harbor.....	4	4
Henley.....	4	4
Holton ..	10	10
Horse Harbor.....		10
Ilack	2	2
Independent.....	2	2
Indian Harbor.....	10	10
Indian Tickle.....	12	12
Iron-bound Island	2	2
Lance au Loup.....	12	12
Long Tickle	6	6
Long Island	4	4
Macovick.....	2	2
Pack's Harbor.....	6	6
Punch Bowl.....	8	8
Ragged Islands	2	2
Red Island	8	8
Sandy Islands.....	4	4
Seal Islands.....	2	2
Sloop Cove	3	3
Ship Harbor.....	4	4
Smoky Tickle.....	8	8
Snug Harbor	4	4
Spear Harbor.....	4	4
Square Islands.....	3	3
Turnavick, East.....	4	4
Turnavick, West.....	8	8
West St. Modeste		4
White Bear Islands	6	6
Winsor's Harbor.....	4	4
New Offices.....	15	17
	\$640 00	\$660 00

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(c) Couriers.		
Salaries—		
Argentia and Railway.....	\$90 00	\$90 00
Arnold's Cove and Railway.....	31 20	31 20
Avondale Station and Colliers	175	175
Baine Harbor and Fox Cove, Bay L'Argent	120	120
Battle Harbor and Blanc Sablon	120	120
Battle Harbor and Cartwright	97	100
Bauline and Pouch Cove	20	20
Bay-de-Verde and Lower Island Cove.....	200	200
Bay L'Argent and Belleoram	624	624
Bay Roberts and Port-de-Grave.....	7	.....
Bay Roberts and Railway	88	88
Belle Isle and Portugal Cove.....	210	210
Birchy Cove and Railway	35	36
Birchy Head and Woody Point.....	26	26
Blaketown and Whitbourne	20	20
Bonavista and Catalina.....	140	140
Bonavista and Catalina.....	6	6
Bonavista and Bird Island Cove	30	41 60
Bonne Bay and Deer Lake.....	306	400
Bonne Bay and Gargamelle.....	220	220
Bonne Bay and Gargamelle (Ferries)	9	9
Bonne Bay and Norris Point	52	52
Botwoodville and Northern Arm	35	35
Botwoodville and Railway	40	40
Brigus Cross Roads and Railway.....	20	20
Brigus and Railway	120	120
Brigus South and Main Road	20	20
Brittannia Cove and Hickman's Harbor.....	.....	35
Broad Cove and Renews.....	35	35
Brunette, Sagona and Harbor Briton.....	300	300
Bryant's Cove and Harbor Grace	30	30
Burnt Head and Cupids	50	50
Burnt Islands and Fair Islands	20	26
Burgeo and Pushthrough.....	800	800
Cape Race and Portugal Cove.....	30	30
Cape Ray and Railway	52	52
Carbonear and Western Bay.....	425	475
Carbonear and Railway	140	140
Carbonear and Heart's Content.....	350	350
Cat Harbor and Newtown	70	70
Channel and Isle-aux-Morts	72	72
Channel and Railway	100	100
Charlottetown and Railway	60	34
Clarenville and Hickman's Harbor.....	200	220
Coachman's Cove and Western Cove	60	.....
Coachman's Cove and N. W. Arm .....	.....	102
Codroy and Railway	312	312
Coley's Point and Bay Roberts.....	60	60
Colinet, John's Pond and Whitbourne	187 20	187 20
Collier's Bay Cove and Railway	65	65
Come-By-Chance and Bay Bull's Arm.....	60	60
Conn River and Gaultois	104	104
Coomb's Cove and Belleoram.....	80	80
Coomb's Cove and Harbor Breton	35	35
Cupids and Railway	100	100
Currant Island and St. Barbe's .....	.....	12
Carried forward.....	\$6,758 40	\$6,900 00

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(e) Couriers —(Continued).		
Brought forward.....	\$6,758 40	\$6,900 00
Salaries—		
Deer Islands and Gooseberry Islands.....	31 20	31 20
Dildo and Norman's Cove	68	50
Dunnville and Railway	40	40
Elliott's Cove and Apsey Cove.....	15	15
Englee and Great Harbor Deep	100	100
Epworth and Ship Cove.....	10	10
Exploits and Norris' Arm	136	136
Exploits, Northern Harbor and Leading Tickles	95	90
Exploits, Northern Harbor and Twillingate	76 50	76 50
Famish Cove and Railway.....	25	25
Farmer's Arm and Moreton's Harbor	52	100
Fermeuse North and Riverhead.....	30	40
Fermeuse South and Riverhead.....	20	20
Fermeuse South and Renews	15	15
Flat Islands and Salvage	32	32
Flower's Cove and N. W. Point.....	43	43
Fogo and Gander Bay.....	220	220
Fogo and Seldom-Come-By	25	25
Fogo and Tilton Harbor.....	40	40
Fox Harbor, Random and Railway	208	260
Fox Harbor, Placentia and Railway.....	30	30
Freshwater and Carbonear	62	62
Gander Bay and Boyd's Cove.....	120	80
Gander Bay and Railway.....	420	360
Gargamelle and Flower's Cove.....	110	110
Gargamelle and Port Saunders	35	35
Garnish and Burin.....	140	140
Gaultois Island and Tack's Beach.....	.....	40
Gaultois and Hermitage	65	60
Gooseberry Island and Railway.....	68	68
Grand Bruit and LaPoile.....	60	60
Grate's Cove and Old Perlican.....	80	80
Gravels and Bos Warlos	36 40	36 40
Gravels and Piccadilly	65	65
Gravels and Railway.....	200	200
Great Burin, Step-a-Side, Burin North and Collins' Cove..	25	25
Greenspond and Gambo.....	300	360
Griguet and Cape Norman.....	100	100
Griguet and Flower's Cove	110	110
Groais Islands and Conche	80	80
Hant's Harbor and Lance Cove.....	56	56
Harbor Breton and Garnish	300	300
Harbor Breton and Hermitage.....	104	104
Harbor Grace, Brigus and Heart's Content	30	30
Harbor Grace and Railway	190	234
Harbor Main and Woodford's	175	175
Harbor Mille and Bay L'Argent	48	48
Heart's Content and Hant's Harbor.....	240	240
Heart's Content and Shoal Bay	150	170
Herring Neck and Virgin's Arm	34 20	36
Highlands and Railway	70	70
Ireland's Eye and Lance Cove	250	250
Indian Islands and Seldom-Come-By.....	20	20
Jackson's Arm and Great Harbor Deep.....	140	140
Carried forward.....	\$11,903 70	\$12,243 10

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(e) Couriers—(Continued).*		
Brought forward.....	\$11,903 70	\$12,243 10
Salaries—		
Jamestown and Indian Arm.....	260	275 30
Jamestown and Shoal Harbor	100	102
Jersey Harbor and Little Bay.....	16	16
King's Cove and Bonavista	80	100
King's Cove and Bonavista.....	20	20
King's Cove and Plate Cove	148	148
King's Cove and Trinity.....	200	200
Kelligrews and Railway.....	50	50
Lamaline and Grand Bank.....	30	260
Lamaline and Lord's Cove.....	62 40	62 40
Lamaline and Point Crewe.....	60	60
LaManche and Railway	25	25
Lance Cove and Old Perlican	208	208
Lark Harbor and Birchy Cove.....	200	200
LaScie and Tilt Cove.....		104
Leading Tickles and Point Pleasant	66	66
Leading Tickles and Seal Bay.....	88	88
Lee Bight and Northern Bight.....	104	104
Lewisport, Salt Pond and Loon Bay.....	294	260
Lewisport and Comfort Cove.....		340
Little Bay and Little Bay Island.....	40	40
Little Bay West and Jersey Harbor	16	16
Little Beaver Cove and Boyd's Cove.....	40	88 40
Long Harbor and Anderson's Cove		20
Long Harbor and Railway.....	39	39
Lower Island Cove and Western Bay.....	425	425
Manuels and Railway	10	10
Marystown, Spanish Room and Jean de Bay.....	40	40
Middle Brook and Gambo.....	17 50	17 50
Mosquito and Harbor Grace	20	20
Mosquito and St. Joseph's.....	50	50
Musgrave Harbor and Gander Bay.....	120	110 50
Musgravetown and Brooklyn	60	60
New Harbor and Shoal Bay.....	259 60	259 60
Norman's Cove and Railway.....		80 08
Northern Harbor, Exploits.....	4	4
North-West Point and Englee.....	120	110
Old Perlican and Lower Island Cove	250	250
Pass Island and Grole.....	28 80	28 80
Petty Harbor and Goulds.....	88	88
Picadilly and Clam Bank Cove.....	65	65
Pilley's Island and Springdale	60	60
Patrick's Cove and Branch		300
Placentia and Branch	380	380
Placentia and Railway	200	200
Placentia and Point Verd.....	25	25
Point Limington and Botwoodville.....	104	104
Pool's Island and Newtown.....	150	150
Port-de-Grave and Clarke's Beach.....	100	107
Pushthrough and Bay du Nord.....	450	450
Ragged Harbor and Catalina.....	17 50	35
Renews and LaManche.....	650	650
Robinson's Head and Railway.....	50	50
Rock Harbor and Beaubois.....	21	22 40
Carried forward.....	\$17,768 00	\$19,287 08

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(e) Couriers—(Concluded).		
Brought forward.....	\$17,768 00	\$19,287 08
Salaries—		
Rose Blanche and Burnt Islands.....	60	60
Rocky Harbor and Bonne Bay.....	54	54
St. Bride's and Cape St. Mary's.....	20	20
St. George's and Railway.....	120	120
St. John's and Broad Cove.....	80	80
St. John's and Portugal Cove.....	200	200
St. John's and Pouch Cove.....	220	220
St. John's and LaManche.....	700	700
St. John's and Railways and Wards.....	1,190	1,190
St. John's and Railway (Night Trains, C. B.).....	160	160
St. Kyran's and St. Leonard's.....	52	52
St. Jones', Long Cove and Hatchet Cove.....	15	15
St. Joseph and Holyrood.....	600	600
St. Joseph and St. Mary's.....	200	200
St. Mary's and Peter's River.....	100	100
St. Shott's and Trepassey.....	40	40
Salvage and Railway.....	156	156
Seal Cove and Hermitage.....	60	60
Shearstown and Bay Roberts.....	30	30
Ship Harbor and Fox Harbor.....		30
Shoal Harbor and Burgoyne Cove.....		156
Shoal Harbor and Railway.....	80	80
South River and Railway.....	45	45
S. W. Arm and Jackson's Cove.....	30	30
Spaniard's Bay and Island Cove.....	104	104
Spaniard's Bay and Railway.....	60	60
Springdale, Railway, S.W. Arm, Little Bay & Jackson's C.....		650
Summerside and Birchy Cove.....	40	40
Tilton and Railway.....	20	20
Tilt Cove and Burying Place.....	48	66
Tilt Cove and Harbor Round.....	60	60
Tilt Cove and (Railway) South West Arm.....	900	250
Topsail and Railway.....	140	140
Trepassey and Daniel's Point.....	20	20
Trepassey and Portugal Cove.....	52	52
Trepassey and St. Mary's.....	160	160
Trinity and British Harbor.....	80	80
Trinity and Catalina.....	140	140
Trinity and Shoal Harbor.....	340	340
Trinity East and English Harbor.....	50	50
Trinity East and Trinity.....	40	40
Trout River and Bonne Bay.....	40	40
Troytown and Pilley's Island.....	20	29
Twillingate and Boyd's Cove.....	100	238
Twillingate and Little Harbor.....	20	20
Twillingate and Southside.....	20	20
Ward's Harbor and Little Bay Islands.....	34	34
Western Cove and Jackson's Arm.....	83	85
West Point and LaPoile.....	30	30
Whitbourne and Railway.....	40	40
Western Cove and N. W. Arm, Green Bay.....	204	221
Wild Bight and Little Bay.....	20 50	20 50
New Routes and Advances.....	400	400
Total for Couriers.....	\$25,245 00	\$27,075 58

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(f) Steam Subsidies.		
Ocean Service—		
Allan Line, £2,000 stg.	\$9,733 33	\$9,733 32
Occasional Steamers.....	600	600
Sydney, C.B., and Port-aux-Basques	20,280	20,280
	\$30,613 33	\$30,613 32
Coastal Service:—		
Bonavista Bay.....	\$9,100 00	\$9,100 00
Channel to St. John's.....	13,000	26,000
Fogo District.....		3,500
Labrador, including White Bay Service and calls at other ports.....	15,000	18,000
North-East Coast, St. John's to Griguet.....		6,000
Notre Dame Bay.....	9,100	9,100
Placentia Bay.....	10,400	10,400
Straits of Belle Isle.....	9,100	9,100
Trinity Bay	9,100	9,100
Extra Steam Subsidies	25,000	
Railway Service	42,000	42,000
	\$172,413 33	\$172,913 32
Distribution—		
Ocean.....	\$30,613 33	\$30,613 32
Coastal.....	99,800	100,300
Railways.....	42,000	42,000
	\$172,413 33	\$172,913 32
(g) Miscellaneous		
Rents	\$235 00	\$435 00
Board and Travelling Expenses.....	1,700	1,700
Manufacture of Stamps.....	800	800
Stationery.....	500	500
Stores.....	1,300	1,300
Printing and Advertising.....	2,000	2,000
Uniforms.....	350	350
Mail Bags	500	500
Telegrams and Telephones.....	200	200
Sundries	800	800
Taxes	102	102
Year Books.....	268	268
Stamping Machine.....	200	
	\$8,955 00	\$8,955 00

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

	Estimate 1902—1903.
(h) Estimates Postal Telegraph Department, 1902-1903.	
SUMMARY.	
Inside Service	\$1,922 00
Outside Service, Operators	11,568
Outside Service, Repairers	3,078
Contingencies	3,999
Total Estimates Ordinary Year	<u>\$20,567 00</u>
INSIDE SERVICE.	
Superintendent	\$890 00
Clerk in Charge	600
Line Foreman	432
	<u>\$1,922 00</u>
OUTSIDE SERVICE—OPERATORS.	
Salaries—	
Baine Harbor	\$120 00
Bay-de-Verde	100
Bay L'Argent	150
Beavertown	568
Birchy Cove	180
Bonavista	240
Bonne Bay	420
Burin	240
Cape Race	150
Carbonear	50
Catalina	240
Change Islands	150
Fogo	240
Fortune	150
Grand Bank	150
Grand Lake	240
Grand River	120
Gravels	120
Greenspond	240
Harbor Breton	360
Herring Neck	150
King's Cove	200
Lamaline	150
Little Bay	400
Lower Island Cove	110
New Perlican	40
Nipper's Harbor	100
Old Perlican	100
St. George's	120
St. Jacques	460
St. Joseph's	120
St. Lawrence	100
St. Mary's	240
Seldom-Come-By	150
South-West Arm	460
Carried forward	<u>\$7,128 00</u>

XII.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT—(Concluded).

	Estimate 1902—1903.
(h) Estimates Postal Telegraph Department, 1902-1903—(Concluded).	
Brought forward	\$7,128 00
Salaries—	
Tilt Cove	400
Trinity	240
Twillingate	150
Wesleyville	100
Western Bay	150
Whitbourne	400
	<u>\$8,568 00</u>
Estimates for Nine New Offices.....	3,000
	<u>\$11,568 00</u>
OUTSIDE SERVICE—REPAIRERS.	
Beaverton	\$336 00
Birchy Cove	336
Fogo	150
Gambo	336
Grand Lake.....	336
Harbor Breton	336
Little River.....	336
South West Arm (1)	336
South West Arm (2)	336
Trinity	240
	<u>\$3,078 00</u>
CONTINGENCIES.	
Office and Line Maintenance.....	\$1,514 00
Coals	340
Poles	600
Repairs, including Greenspond Cable.....	815
Stationery	200
Stores	430
Travelling Expenses.....	100
	<u>\$3,999 00</u>

XIII.—CUSTOMS.

Amount to be Voted, \$92,573.68.

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Detail.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
St. John's.			
Salaries	(a)	\$19,434 00	\$19,434 00
Tide-Waiters and Boatmen.....	(b)	18,074 68	18,574 68
Contingencies	(c)	5,735	5,885
Outports.			
Sub-Collectors	(d)	21,772	22,722
Tide-Waiters and Boatmen	(e)	10,613	10,613
Boats and Boat Hire	(f)	390	490
Office and Office Rent.....	(g)	755	755
Percentages on Duties.....	(h)	6,000	8,000
Contingencies	(i)	26,50	2,950
Revenue Protection Service.			
South West Coast	(j)	4,290	4,590
Labrador.....	(k)	500	500
		\$90,213 68	\$92,573 68

XIII.—CUSTOMS—(Continued).

Detail.

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(a) Salaries.		
St. John's—		
Assistant Collector.....	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00
First Clerk	1,400	1,400
Second Clerk	1,000	1,000
Third Clerk	800	800
Fourth Clerk	700	700
Fifth Clerk.....	600	600
Landing Surveyor	1,100	1,100
Tide Surveyor	900	900
Clerk to Landing Surveyor.....	700	700
First Landing Waiter	1,000	1,000
Second Landing Waiter	800	800
Manifest Clerk.....	350	350
Chief Statistical Clerk.....	1,100	1,100
First Statistical Clerk and Labrador Collector.....	600	600
Second Statistical Clerk	600	600
Inspector of Customs.....	1,000	1,000
Clerk to Registrar of Shipping and Surveyor of Shipping..	700	700
Examining Officer, with 2½ per cent. on duties collected on Parcel Post.....	1,000	1,000
Storekeeper	500	500
Locker	600	600
Assistant Locker.....	600	600
Second Assistant Locker.....	400	400
First Messenger.....	390	390
Second Messenger.....	390	390
Night Watchman.....	360	360
House-keeper.....	240	240
Caretaker Tide-Waiter's Room.....	104	104
	\$19,434 00	\$19,434 00
(b) Guagers, Tide-Waiters and Boatmen.		
St. John's—		
Customs Detective	\$600 00	\$600 00
Three Guagers at \$491.56 each.....	1,474 68	1,474 68
Nine Sufferance Warehouse Keepers at \$500 each	4,000	4,500
Sixteen Tide-Waiters at \$390 each.....	6,240	6,240
Supernumerary Tide-Waiters.....	1,000	1,000
Two Coxswains of Boats (night and day) at \$430 each.....	860	860
Ten Boatmen at \$390 each.....	3,900	3,900
	\$18,074 68	\$18,574 68
(c) Contingencies.		
St. John's—		
Printing, Stationery, etc.....	\$1,900 00	\$1,900 00
Fuel and Light.....	300	300
Travelling Expenses, Inspector	200	200
“ “ other officials.....	200	200
Clothing.....	900	900
Repairs to Boats.....	50	50
Fireman and Cleaning Examining Room.....	100	100
Telegrams	400	400
Telephone.....	160	160
Miscellaneous	1,400	1,400
Subscription to International Customs Journal.....	125	125
Type Writing.....		150
	\$5,735 00	\$5,885 00

XIII.—CUSTOMS—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(d) Sub-Collectors.		
Outports—		
Bay Bulls, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	\$231 00	\$231 00
Bay of Islands (not to exceed \$600) with 2½ per cent. on duties	360	360
Bay Roberts, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$500)	230	230
Belleoram, with 10 per cent. on duties	360	360
Bell Island.....	700	700
Black River, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	240	240
Blanc Sablon (not to exceed \$500), with 10 per cent. on duties	300	300
Bonavista (not to exceed \$500), with 2½ per cent. on duties	300	300
Bonne Bay (not to exceed \$1000), with 2½ per cent. on duties	540	540
Botwoodville, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	200	200
Brigus, with 2½ per cent. on duties.....	500	500
Britannia Cove, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	200	200
Burgeo, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	231	231
Burin, with 2½ per cent. on duties.....	621	621
Cape Broyle, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	390	390
Carbonear (not to exceed \$900), with 2½ per cent. on duties	621	621
Catalina, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	231	231
Channel, with 5 per cent. on duties.....	300	300
Clareville, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	250	250
Clode Sound, with 20 per cent. on duties.....	100	250
Codroy, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	240	240
Conception Harbor, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	126	126
Crab's Brook	240	240
Ferryland, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	231	231
Flower's Cove, with 2½ per cent. on duties.....	360	360
Fogo, with 2½ per cent. on duties	621	621
Fortune, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	250	250
Gambo	550	550
Garnish, with 20 per cent. on duties.....	390	390
Gaultois and Hermitage, with 2½ per cent. on duties.....	400	400
Grand Bank, with 2½ per cent. on duties.....	300	300
Greenspond, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	300	300
Hant's Harbor, with 20 per cent. on duties.....	15	15
Hr. Briton (not to exceed \$500), with 2½ per ct. on duties..	400	400
Hr. Grace (not to exceed \$1000), with 2½ per ct. on duties	665	666
Harbor Main, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	126	126
Heart's Content, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	100	100
Herring Neck, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	50	50
King's Cove, with 10 per cent. on duties	231	231
Lamaline, with 2½ per cent. on duties.....	495	495
LaPoile, with 2½ per cent. on duties.....	300	300
Lark Harbor, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	400	400
LaScie, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	180	180
Lewisport, with 2½ per cent. on duties.....	500	500
Little Bay Islands and Little Bay, with 10 per ct. on duties	400	400
Little Placentia, with 10 per cent. on duties	231	231
Little River, Codroy, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	80	80
Millertown, with 2½ per ct. on duties (not to exceed \$600).	500	500
Oderin, with 2½ per cent. on duties.....	411	411
Old Perlican and Western Bay, with 10 per cent. on duties	20	20
Pilley's Island, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	400	400
Carried forward.....	\$15,817 00	\$16,567 00

XIII.—CUSTOMS—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(d) Sub-Collectors—(Concluded).		
Brought forward.....	\$15,817 00	\$16,567 00
Outports—		
Placentia, with 10 per ct. on duties (not to exceed \$700).	450	450
Port-aux-Basques	750	750
Port-au-Port	500	500
Pushthrough, with 2½ per cent. on duties	300	300
Renews, with 20 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$450)..	100	100
Rose Blanche, with 10 per cent. on duties	281	281
Salmonier, with 10 per cent. on duties	120	120
Salvage, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	15	15
Sandy Point, with 2½ per cent. on duties	360	360
St. Anthony with 20 per cent. on duties.....	350	350
St. Jacques, with 2½ per cent. on duties	416	416
St. Lawrence, with 10 per cent. on duties	281	281
St. Mary's, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	231	231
St. George's, with 10 per cent. on duties.....	50	250
Tilt Cove, with 2½ per cent. on duties.....	400	400
Trepassey, with 10 per cent. on duties (not to exceed \$450)	280	280
Trinity, with 2½ per cent. on duties	400	400
Twillingate, with 2½ per cent. on duties.....	621	621
Whitbourne, with 10 per cent. on duties	50	50
	\$21,772 00	\$22,722 00
(e) Gaugers, Tidewaiters and Boatmen.		
Outports—		
Harbor Grace, one gauger	\$408 00	\$408 00
Harbor Grace, three men at \$360	1,080	1,080
Harbor Grace, two men at \$195.....	390	390
Carbonear, one man.....	350	350
Blanc Sablon, two men.....	320	320
Placentia, one man	390	390
Bonavista, one man.....	50	50
Bay of Islands, one man.....	315	315
Bonne Bay, one man (10 months)	240	240
St. Jacques, one man for cruiser	390	390
Sandy Point, one man (8 months)	240	240
Cape St. George, one man (8 months).....	240	240
Holyrood, one man	100	100
St. Lawrence and Lawn, one man.....	250	250
Lord's Cove, one man.....	100	100
Lorries, one man	120	120
Fortune, one man.....	150	150
Grand Bank, one man	170	170
Lamaline, one man	200	200
Port-aux-Basque, one man.....	500	500
Port-aux-Basque, one man	360	360
Ramea, one man.....	390	390
"Fiona," one man.....	390	390
Bell Island, three men at \$360	1,080	1,080
Burin, one man.....	390	390
Supernumeraries	2,000	2,000
	\$10,613 00	\$10,613 00

XIII.—CUSTOMS—(Continued).

Detail—(Continued).

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(f) Boats and Boat Hire.		
Repairs to 32 boats, etc.....	\$120 00	\$120 00
New Boats	50	150
Boat-hire at various places	50	50
Carbonear	18	18
Burgeo	14	14
Channel	20	20
Harbor Breton.....	12	12
St. Lawrence	12	12
Trinity	4	4
Trepassey	20	20
LaPoile	70	70
	\$390 00	\$490 00
(g) Office and Office Rent.		
Repairs to Offices	\$25 00	\$25 00
Repairs to Furniture	10	10
Furniture for Offices	50	50
Rent of Offices.....	670	670
	\$755 00	\$755 00
(h) Percentage on Duties.		
Estimated amount	\$6,000 00	\$8,000 00
(i) Contingencies.		
Printing, Stationery, etc.....	\$400 00	\$400 00
Clothing	200	500
Fuel and Light	500	500
Telegrams and Postage	150	150
Travelling Expenses	100	100
Board Money.....	400	400
Miscellaneous.....	200	200
Surveyor Labrador Vessels	700	700
	\$2,650 00	\$2,950 00
(j) South West Coast.		
Revenue Protection Service—		
Outport Tidewaiters.....	\$1,200 00	\$1,500 00
Supernumeraries and extra services.....	500	500
Board of Tidewaiters.....	1,000	1,000
Extra Pay.....	400	400
Travelling expenses.....	300	300
Telegrams	25	25
Stationery	50	50
Yachts, etc.....	800	800
Miscellaneous.....	15	15
	\$4,290 00	\$4,590 00

XIII.—CUSTOMS—(Concluded).*Detail—(Concluded).*

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
(k) Labrador.		
Revenue Protection Service—		
Travelling expenses.....	\$200 00	\$200 00
Miscellaneous.....	300	300
	\$500 00	\$500 00

XIV.—CONTINGENCIES.*Amount to be Voted, \$10,000.00.*

Estimate of Expenditure for which Votes of the Legislature are required.	Estimate 1901—1902.	Estimate 1902—1903.
Amount required to meet possible shortage owing to unforeseen contingencies which may arise	\$10,000 00	\$10,000 00

**Financial Statements for Year Ending 30th June,
1901.**

Dr. *Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony of Newfoundland*

1901.

June 30.—To Customs Revenue, viz. :—

Duties	\$1,880,011.89	
Less Drawbacks.....	11,461.72	
		\$1,868,550.17
Light Dues		25,339.43
Harbor Master's Dues.....		1,043.00
Miscellaneous, viz. :—		
Lloyd's Dues	\$395.48	
Hospital Dues	346.88	
Customs Forms sold	404.32	
Warehouse Rent.....	689.17	
Casual	1,183.53	3,019.38
Total Customs Revenue		\$1,897,951.98
“ Postal Revenue		55,952.22
“ Crown Lands		11,795.87
“ Liquor Licenses		4,640.50
“ Fines and Forfeitures		1,897.41
“ Inland Stamps		6,673.38
“ Foreign Fishing Licenses.....		6,454.50
“ Broom Department, Penitentiary.....		4,885.66
“ Fees from Public Institutions.....		1,536.08
“ Interest on Municipal Debt.....		25,000.00
“ Miscellaneous, viz. :—		
Interest on Credit balances Bank of Montreal.....	\$19,776.46	
Profit on Silver Coin	2,106.75	
Contribution Municipal Council to Fire Dept. ...	12,000.00	
Game Licenses.....	5,022.20	
Fees from Public Companies	1,302.65	
Interest from Carbonear W. Co.....	854.82	
Interest from Hr. Grace W. Co.....	293.75	
Sundry small amounts such as Culler's Licenses, Affiliation Cases and Repayments, etc.	2,436.99	43,793.62
Revenue on Current Account		\$2,060,581.22

LOANS.

Receipts on account of :—

Agricultural Bonus Act.....	41,387.22	
Loan Act, 1898-'99.....	10,209.37	
Loan Act, 1899-1900	32,180.68	83,777.27
		\$2,144,358.49

Dr.

Statement of Consolidated

To Balance to 1901-1902.....	\$352,324.85
	\$352,324.85

Examined by me and found correct,

F. C. BERTEAU,

Comptroller and Auditor General.

APPENDIX.

77

for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1901.

Cr.

1901

June 30.—By Payments made on the following Expenditure Accounts, viz :

Interest on Public Debt, Sinking Fund and Management	\$673,204.03	
Civil Government	106,700.24	
Pensions	14,555.98	
Administration of Justice.....	144,657.85	
Legislation	28,499.94	
Education	158,238.09	
Public Charities	207,307.63	
Light-houses, Signal Stations, etc.	50,524.71	
Agriculture and Mines	12,623.54	
Marine and Fisheries.....	49,444.77	
Roads, Bridges, Ferries, etc.....	180,449.24	
Post Office.....	229,207.75	
Customs	83,200.16	
General Contingencies	16,910.87	
Expenditure under the 33rd Section of the "Audit Act".....	69,427.35	
		\$2,024,952.15
Amount paid over to the Consolidated Fund, being surplus of Revenue over Expenditure.....		35,629.07
		\$2,060,581.22

LOANS.

Payments on account of:—

Agricultural Bonus Act.....	41,387.22	
Loan Act, 1898-99 (Public Service)	10,209.37	
Loan Act, 1899-1900 (Public Service)	32,180.68	83,777.27
		\$2,144,358.49

Fund Account.

Cr.

By Balance brought forward from Journal year ending 30th June, 1900 (Session 1901).....	\$316,695.78
" This sum transferred from Credit of Revenue and Expenditure Account, 1900-1901, by Order in Council	35,629.07
	\$352,324.85

E. M. JACKMAN,

Minister of Finance and Customs,

Finance Minister of Newfoundland in Account

1900. *

June 30.—To Balance of Debt from 1900-1901, viz. :—

That at 5 per cent.	\$4,600.00	
That at 4 per cent.....	7,253,919.69	
That at 3½ per cent.....	8,538,233.33	
That at 3 per cent.....	1,581,666.66	
		<u>\$17,378,419.68</u>

\$17,378,419.68

with the Public Debt, 1900-1901.

1900.		
June 30.—By Public Debt Balance, viz. :—		
Consolidated Statutes 16, Cap. 56.....		\$19,287.88
“ “ “ 17, “ 61.....		1,200.00
“ “ “ 23, “ 80.....		19,634.96
“ “ “ 23, “ 82.....		251.09
Act 22 Vic., Cap. 16.....		1,210.92
“ 26 “ “ 6.....		9,412.33
“ 28 “ “ 18.....		8,630.00
“ 29 “ “ 20.....		22,835.00
“ 37 “ “ 11.....		9,138.49
“ 38 “ “ 12.....		800.00
“ 39 “ “ 14.....		1,200.00
“ 40 “ “ 24.....		12,200.00
“ 41 “ “ 18.....		2,200.00
“ 42 “ “ 9.....		4,600.00
“ 42 “ “ 21.....		5,492.00
“ 44 “ “ 4.....		88,000.00
“ 45 “ “ 20.....		35,080.00
Act 46 and 47 Vic., Cap. 4 and 5.....		80,584.00
Act 49 Vic., Cap. 15.....		195,900.00
“ 49 “ “ 3.....		60,000.00
“ 50 “ “ 6.....		480,000.00
“ 50 “ “ 7.....		320,000.00
“ 51 “ “ 2.....		50,000.00
“ 51 “ “ 5.....		487,945.00
“ 52 “ “ 5.....		410,500.00
“ 54 “ “ 7.....		138,150.00
“ 56 “ “ 1.....		348,310.71
“ 56 “ “ 24.....		100,000.00
“ 58 “ “ 13.....		2,676,666.66
“ 60 “ “ 2.....		973,333.33
“ 60 “ “ 4.....		408,793.33
“ 61 “ “ 10.....		349,857.32
“ 61 “ “ 6.....		286,384.00
“ 53 “ “ 4.....		3,385,200.00
“ 56 “ “ 2.....		4,457,856.00
“ 54 “ “ 8.....		1,581,666.66
“ 61 “ “ 33.....		100,000.00
Act 62 and 63 Vic., Cap. 33.....		100,000.00
Act 62 Vic., Cap. 37.....		146,100.00
		<u>\$17,378,419.68</u>

Dr.	<i>Finance Minister in Account with the</i>	
1900-1901.		
To Revenue (ordinary).....	\$2,060,581.22	
Repayments from Loans ..	83,777.27	
	<u> </u>	\$2,144,358.49
To Public Debt, viz. :—		
Bearing interest at 5 per cent.	\$4,600.00	
Bearing interest at 4 per cent.	7,253,819.69	
Bearing interest at 3½ per cent.	8,538,233.33	
Bearing interest at 3 per cent.	1,581,666.66	
	<u> </u>	17,378,419.68
LOAN ACCOUNTS.		
To Loan Dep't Acct., 61 Vic., Cap. 10	\$148,553.55	
" " " 62 Vic., Cap. 37	47,886.67	
Debenture Redemption Account, 61 Vic., Cap. 10.....	93,813.71	
Loan Dep't Account, Agricultural Bonus	73,513.66	
Consolidated Fund, amount to credit of Colony in Bank of Montreal	352,324.85	
Sinking Fund, amount at deposit in Newfoundland Govern- ment Savings Bank.....	2,887.55	
	<u> </u>	718,979.99
		<u> </u>
		\$20,241,758.16

Examined by me and found correct,

F. C. BERTEAU,

Comptroller and Auditor General.

APPENDIX.

81

Newfoundland Government—Balance Sheet.

Cr.

1900-1901.		
By Expenditure, viz. :—		
Current Account.....	\$2,024,952.15	
On Loan Accounts	83,777.27	
		\$2,108,729.42
By Surplus paid over to the Consolidated Fund.....		35,629.07
		\$2,144,358.49
By Public Debt, under various rates of interest		17,378,419.68

LOAN ACCOUNTS.

By Bank of Montreal, Loan Deposit Account, under 61 Vic., Cap. 10.....	\$148,553.55	
Bank of Montreal, Loan Deposit Account, under 62 Vic., Cap. 37.....	47,886.67	
Bank of Montreal, Redemption Debenture Account.....	93,813.71	
Bank of Montreal, Loan Deposit Account, Agricultural Bonus	73,513.66	
Bank of Montreal, Consolidated Fund Account.....	352,324.85	
Newfoundland Government Savings Bank, amount to the credit of the Sinking Fund, on deposit	2,887.55	
		718,979.99
		\$20,241,758.16

E. M. JACKMAN,
Minister of Finance and Customs.

Dr.	<i>West End</i>
1900-1901.	
To paid Bank of Montreal $\frac{1}{2}$ year's interest on Loans.....	\$1,019.86
" balance in Bank of Montreal.....	714.93
	<u>\$1,734.79</u>

Dr.	<i>N. N. & W. &</i>
1900-1901.	
To paid Bank of Montreal 1 year's interest on Loan.....	\$247.94
" expenses Surveyor to Brigus.....	6.80
" balance in Bank of Montreal.....	2,058.48
	<u>\$2,313.22</u>

Dr.	<i>Copyright Duties</i>
1901.	
June 30.—Amount received for year	\$102.81

Dr.	<i>Statement of Teachers'</i>	
Balance to credit of Fund, June 30, 1900	\$18,343.69	
Deposits to Fund for year ended June 30, 1901.....	3,479.50	
	<u> </u>	\$21,823.19
Withdrawals from Fund during the year :—		
Roman Catholic	\$709.42	
Church of England.....	636.65	
Methodist	546.40	
	<u> </u>	1,892.47
		<u>\$19,930.72</u>

Examined by me and found correct,
 W. L. DONNELLY,
Assistant to Auditor General.

Examined under my direction,
 F. C. BERTEAU,
Comptroller and Auditor General.

APPENDIX.

83

Railway.

Cr.

1900-1901.	
By balance brought forward from 1899-1900 account	\$1,734.79
	<hr/>
	\$1,734.79

S. Railway.

Cr.

1900-1901.	
By balance brought forward from 1899-1900 account	\$2,313.22
	<hr/>
	\$2,313.22

Received.

Cr.

1901.	
July 20.—Draft at sight favor of Rt. Hon. Sec. of State for the Colonies, £21 2s. 6d.	\$102.81

Pension Fund.

Cr.

Contributions to Fund during year by teachers under:—	
Roman Catholic Boards	\$867.31
Church of England Boards	1,175.96
Methodist Boards	830.43
Congregational Boards	15.86
	<hr/>
	\$2,889.56
From Church of England amount in Savings Bank.....	7.96
Amount of Claim replaced.....	41.28
Interest allowed by Bank.....	540.70
	<hr/>
	\$3,479.50

E. M. JACKMAN,
Minister of Finance and Customs.

Dr.	<i>Game License</i>
1901.	
June 30.—Receipts for year.....	\$5,739.00

Dr.	<i>Bank Fishermen's</i>
1901.	
June 30.—Disbursements for year.....	\$1,440.00
Balance in Savings Bank	2,248.15
	\$3,608.15

Dr.	<i>Fines and</i>
1901.	
June 30.—To Payments for year.....	\$1,863.28
" Balance in Bank of Montreal.....	684.70
	\$2,547.98

	Water Rates.	Coal.	Interest on Bonds.
1900.			
Sept. 30	\$530.45	\$4,640.27	.....
Dec. 31	488.75	10,243.00	\$73.94
1901.			
March 31.....	909.00	10,012.50	100.97
June 30.....	687.80	4,342.93	20.12
	\$2,616.00	\$29,238.70	\$195.03

Total, \$32,049.73.

Examined by me and found correct,
 W. L. DONNELLY,
Assistant to Auditor General.

Examined under my direction,
 F. C. BERTEAU,
Comptroller and Auditor General.

APPENDIX.

85

<i>Fund.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
1901.	
June 30.—Disbursements for year.....	\$717.80
Paid to Treasury.....	5,021.20
	\$5,739.00

<i>Insurance Fund.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
1900.	
July 1.—By Balance in Savings Bank	\$1,054.06
" Receipts for year.....	2,530.74
" Interest	23.35
	\$3,608.15

<i>Forfeitures.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
1901.	
July 1.—By Balance in Bank of Montreal	\$1,448.05
" Receipts for year.....	1,099.92
	\$2,547.98

Water Rates.

	Drawbacks.	2½ per cent. on Water Rates.	Municipal Council.	Loss on Disct. Bonds.	Profit on Disct. Bonds.
1900.					
Sept. 30		\$13.26	\$5,157.46		
Dec. 31	\$1,241.50	12.21	9,478.04	\$48.26	\$25.68
1901.					
March 31.....	162.00	22.72	10,736.78	46.61	54.36
June 30.....	48.00	17.18	4,965.55	9.44	10.68
	\$1,451.50	\$65.37	30,337.83	\$104.31	\$90.72

Total, \$32,049.73.

E. M. JACKMAN,
Minister of Finance and Customs,

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE OF THE COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED
THE 30th JUNE, 1901, AS PER SUMMARY HEADS.

No.	Summary Head.	Grants under Acts, including Supplement-ary Act.	TRANSFERS.		Net Grants.	Expenditure.	Grants Exceeded.	Grants Un- expended.
			Added.	Deducted.				
I.	Interest on Public Debt, Sinking Fund, etc...	\$680,499.50			\$680,499.50	\$673,204.03		\$7,295.47
II.	Civil Government	113,474.22			113,474.22	106,700.24		6,773.98
III.	Pensions	14,746.00			14,746.00	14,555.98		190.02
IV.	Administration of Justice	148,587.73			148,587.73	144,657.85		3,929.88
V.	Legislation	28,560.00			28,560.00	28,499.94		60.06
VI.	Education	158,268.98			158,268.98	158,238.09		30.89
VII.	Public Charities	207,264.10			207,264.10	207,307.63	\$43.53	
VIII.	Lighthouses, Signal Stations, etc.....	56,068.50			56,068.50	50,524.71		5,543.79
IX.	Agriculture & Mines, including Land Surveys	14,020.00			14,020.00	12,623.54		1,396.46
X.	Marine and Fisheries	49,560.28			49,560.28	49,444.77		115.51
XI.	Roads, Bridges, Ferries, Railways, etc.....	182,511.89			182,511.89	180,449.24		2,062.65
XII.	Post Office	233,468.10			233,468.10	229,207.75		4,260.35
XIII.	Customs	83,200.12			83,200.12	83,200.16	.04	
XIV.	Contingencies	18,439.11			18,439.11	16,910.87		1,528.24
	Total Current Expenditure.....	\$1,988,668.53			\$1,988,668.53	\$1,955,524.80	\$43.57	\$33,187.30
	Audit Act (sec. 33b).....					69,427.35		
	Capital Account:—							
	Agricultural Bonus (Bal. from 1899-1900) ..	114,900.88			114,900.88	41,387.22		\$73,513.66
	Loan Act, 62 Vic., Cap. 16 (Bal. from 1899-1900	158,762.92			158,762.92	10,209.37		148,553.55
	Loan Act, 62 and 3 Vic., Cap. 37 (Bal. from 1899-1900)	80,067.35			80,067.35	32,180.68		47,886.67
		\$2,342,399.68			\$2,342,399.68	\$2,108,729.42		\$269,953.88

STATEMENT OF BALANCES:—			
Grants unexpended.....		\$34,631.75	
Less Grants exceeded.....		43.57	
Grants surrendered to Treasury			\$34,588.18
Unexpended Balances on Loan Accounts carried to the Accounts of 1901-1902.....			269,953.88
			\$304,542.06

Examined by me and found correct,
F. C. BERTEAU, *Comptroller and Auditor General.*

Statement shewing the Expenditure of the Colony of Newfoundland for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1901, by Sub-Heads of Service.

Head and Sub-Head of Service.	*Grant, including Supplementary Act and Transfers.	Expenditure.	Grant Exceeded.	Grant Unexpended
<i>I.—Interest, etc., on Public Debt.</i>				
Interest	\$643,519 50	\$639,310 17		\$4,209 33
Sinking Fund	27,740 00	27,735 25		4 75
Management	9,240 00	6,158 61		3,081 39
<i>II.—Civil Government.</i>				
Salaries :—				
Government House	2,020 00	2,019 48		52
Colonial Secretary's Office.....	8,087 00	7,634 84		452 16
Dept. of Justice.....	1,656 00	1,278 58		377 42
Dept. of Finance.....	2,850 00	2,850 00		
Dept. of Agriculture and Mines.....	9,860 00	9,193 32		666 68
Dept. of Marine and Fisheries	7,912 00	7,620 31		291 69
Public Works	8,800 00	8,800 00		
Auditor General	850 00	850 00		
Contingencies, viz. :—				
Government House	2,000 00	1,492 16		507 84
Dept. Colonial Secretary	9,398 00	7,015 92		2,382 08
Dept. Justice	400 00	398 66		1 34
Dept. Finance	940 00	1,064 39	\$124 39	
Dept. Agriculture and Mines	1,885 00	1,935 76	50 76	
Dept. Marine and Fisheries	1,400 00	1,550 16	150 16	
Dept. Public Works.....	2,350 00	2,336 68		13 32
Dept. Auditor General	350 00	526 43	176 43	
Fuel and Light Public Buildings.....	5,530 00	5,209 82		320 18
Insurance and Keepers Buildings	6,708 00	5,821 40		886 88
Repairs Buildings.....	13,877 00	12,502 33		1,375 61
Salaries under Statutes, viz. :—				
Departmental Officers	24,000 00	24,000 00		
Audit Act	2,000 00	2,000 00		
Members Board of Works	600 00	600 00		
<i>III.—Pensions.</i>				
As per Act 1898 to 1901	14,746 00	14,555 98		190 02
<i>IV.—Administration of Justice.</i>				
Supreme Court, viz. :—				
Salaries	5,500 00	4,953 74		546 26
Contingencies	4,955 00	3,942 31		1,012 69
Rent	1,200 00	1,200 00		
Fuel, Light and Supplies.....	1,092 40	1,094 60	2 20	
District Courts, viz. :—				
Salaries	1,530 00	1,530 00		
Contingencies	1,000 00	990 94		9 06
Rent	600 00	600 00		
Fuel, Light and Supplies	700 00	684 46		15 54
Magistracy, viz. :—				
Salaries	11,700 00	11,189 47		510 53
Contingencies	1,600 00	1,945 20	345 20	

* In cases where grants for Sub-Heads have proved to be under-estimated, transfers have been made from some Sub-Head, under the same Summary Head, the grant for which has been over estimated. These transfers are ordered by the Treasury Board with the approval of the Comptroller and Auditor General. In no case, however, are such transfers permitted from one Summary Head to another except from the grant for General Contingencies, and then only by Order in Council. (See paragraph 3 of Auditor General's Report, 1899, page 2.)

Statement shewing the Expenditure of the Colony of Newfoundland for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1901, by Sub-Heads of Service—(Continued).

Head and Sub-Head of Service.	*Grant, including Supplementary Act and Transfers.	Expenditure.	Grant Exceeded.	Grant Unexpended
<i>IV.—Administration of Justice.—(Con.)</i>				
Constabulary, viz. :—				
Salaries, Central Office	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00		
“ General	29,617 22	29,617 22		
Supplies	8,111 56	8,096 64		\$14 92
Repairs	800 00	773 28		26 72
Conveyance	612 75	607 11		5 64
Rent	724 00	724 00		
Contingencies	750 00	898 63	\$148 63	
Reserve Force	2,513 33	2,513 33		
Fire Department, viz. :—				
Salaries	10,307 00	10,307 00		
Pensions	100 00	100 00		
Supplies	4,707 83	4,698 10		9 73
Repairs	1,200 00	1,161 57		38 43
Additional Aid	786 00	786 00		
Ambulance				
Insurance of Men	72 00	72 00		
Machinery	3,591 64	3,591 26		38
Medical Attendance	500 00	500 00		
Contingencies	470 00	527 79	57 79	
St. John's Penitentiary, viz. :—				
Salaries	4,170 00	4,170 00		
Industries	4,510 00	4,489 98		20 02
Contingencies	100 00	104 35	4 35	
Supplies	3,644 00	3,584 06		59 94
Fuel and Light	798 00	792 17		5 83
Repairs	530 00	527 49		2 51
Court Houses and Gaols, viz. :—				
Salaries	1,533 00	1,531 45		1 55
Fuel and Light	2,000 00	1,865 07		134 93
Repairs	1,850 00	1,727 48		122 52
Supplies	3,750 00	2,768 90		981 10
Local Constables	1,542 00	1,410 72		131 28
Miscellaneous, viz. :—				
Prosecutions	6,000 00	5,488 13		511 87
Enquiries	527 70	387 47		240 23
Inquests	400 00	380 30		19 70
Registration Jurors	892 30	892 30		
Salaries under Statute, viz. :				
Supreme Court Act	13,000 00	13,000 00		
Sheriff's Salary	1,500 00	1,500 00		
District Courts Act	3,600 00	3,433 33		166 67
<i>V.—Legislation.</i>				
Legislative Council, viz. :—				
Salaries	4,311 00	4,311 00		
Printing	905 80	905 80		
Contingencies	170 65	170 65		
House of Assembly, viz. :—				
Salaries	13,122 00	13,122 00		
Printing	4,003 75	4,003 75		
Contingencies	1,595 42	1,595 42		

Statement shewing the Expenditure of the Colony of Newfoundland for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1901, by Sub-Heads of Service—(Continued).

Head and Sub-Head of Service.	*Grant, including Supplementary Act and Transfers.	Expenditure.	Grant Exceeded.	Grant Unexpended
<i>V.—Legislation—(Concluded).</i>				
General, viz. :—				
Salaries	\$1,693 00	\$1,693 00		
Printing	741 00	741 00		
Attendance, Cleaning, Fuel, Light and Repairs	1,560 55	1,560 55		
Library	456 83	396 77		\$60 06
Fuel and Light				
Repairs				
<i>VI.—Education.</i>				
Sundry Services, viz. :—				
Interest on Teachers' Pension Fund	1,100 00	1,100 00		
Goulds School	120 00	120 00		
Contingencies	1,326 90	1,316 13		10 77
Council of Higher Education	4,000 00	4,000 00		
Extra Grant	990 86	979 63		11 23
Education under Statute, viz. :—				
Scholarship	600 00	600 00		
Pensions	700 00	700 00		
Grants to Boards	89,632 53	89,625 93		6 60
Destitute Places.....	5,512 98	5,512 56		42
Higher Education	4,871 46	4,871 08		38
Pupil Teachers.....	5,664 75	5,664 33		42
Encouragement of Teachers	4,306 13	4,306 71	\$00 58	
Supplementary	21,612 60	21,611 64		96
Colleges	9,543 09	9,542 40		69
Inspectors	7,020 00	7,020 00		
Additional Inspection.....	1,267 68	1,267 68		
<i>VII.—Public Charities.</i>				
Relief of Poor Proper, viz. :—				
Salaries, St. John's.....	3,244 00	3,244 00		
“ Outports	3,160 00	3,160 00		
Medical Attendance.....	5,772 43	5,772 43		
Permanent and Casual Poor	107,434 50	107,434 50		
Orphanages.....	6,490 50	6,490 50		
Pauper Lunatics	914 63	910 22		4 41
Conveyance	751 30	751 30		
Labrador Sick Fishermen	874 63	874 63		
Extraordinary	2,047 50	2,047 50		
Contingencies	705 00	758 09	53 09	
Rent	500 50	500 50		
Shipwrecked Crews.....	4,509 01	4,509 01		
E. R. Circulars, No. 2	2,000 00	2,000 00		
Charitable Societies	5,050 30	5,042 30		8 00
Lunatic Asylum, viz. :—				
Salaries	7,766 90	7,744 85		22 05
Contingencies	160 00	220 06	60 06	
Supplies	13,745 00	14,133 31	388 31	
Fuel and Light	2,645 00	2,618 19		26 81
Repairs	1,323 00	1,419 75	96 75	
General Hospital, viz. :—				
Salaries	4,472 00	4,389 08		82 92
Contingencies.....	75 00	57 40		17 60
Supplies	9,600 00	9,895 42	295 42	
Fuel and Light	2,800 00	2,489 27		310 73
Repairs	1,970 00	1,873 57		96 43

Statement shewing the Expenditure of the Colony of Newfoundland for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1901, by Sub-Heads of Service—(Continued).

Head and Sub-Head of Service.	*Grant, including Supplementary Act and Transfers.	Expenditure.	Grant Exceeded.	Grant Unexpended
<i>VII.—Public Charities—(Concluded).</i>				
Poor Asylum, viz. :—				
Salaries	\$2,073 15	\$2,073 18	\$00 03	
Contingencies.....	110 00	62 88		\$47 12
Maintenance.....	7,935 00	7,983 65	48 65	
Fuel and Light	1,071 00	1,281 55	210 55	
Repairs	800 00	533 10		266 90
Lazarette, viz. :—				
Maintenance	870 00	748 64		121 36
Fuel and Light	200 00	156 19		43 81
Repairs	300 00	238 81		61 19
Public Health, viz. :—				
Salaries	1,568 70	1,568 70		
Contingencies	44 98	44 98		
Conveyance	140 05	140 05		
Ambulance				
General Outports	2,963 33	2,963 33		
Twillingate	58 39	58 39		
Labrador.....	1,118 30	1,118 30		
<i>VIII.—Light Houses, etc.</i>				
Salaries	20,694 55	20,694 55		
Maintenance and Repairs	30,235 95	25,577 60		4,658 35
Contingencies	1,700 00	1,672 39		27 61
Block House, viz. :—				
Salaries	600 00	600 00		
Ammunition	350 00	332 71		17 29
Fog Gun, viz. :—				
Salaries	100 00	100 00		
Ammunition	1,350 00	612 41		737 59
Noon Gun, viz. :—				
Salaries	48 00	48 00		
Ammunition	340 00	338 84		1 16
Chronometer Time.....	100 00	100 00		
Sundry Services, viz. :—				
Telephone Service	300 00	448 21	148 21	
Northern Marks	200 00			200 00
Gas Light Queen's Wharf	50 00			50 00
<i>IX.—Agriculture and Mines.</i>				
Petty Surveys	1,500 00	914 22		585 78
Sheep Preservation	120 00	88 68		31 32
Enquiries into Mining Matters.....				
Agricultural Societies	4,400 00	4,400 00		
Surveys Public Lands	8,000 00	7,220 64		779 36
<i>X.—Marine and Fisheries.</i>				
Protection Fisheries, viz. :—				
Salaries	5,320 28	5,314 44		5 84
Dildo Hatchery.....	1,100 00	1,098 34		1 66
Herring Fishery Protection.....	1,290 00	1,280 26		9 74
Expenses S.S. <i>Fiona</i>	25,300 00	25,263 16		36 84
Contingencies	610 00	610 37	37	
Cost of Boilers and setting, S.S. <i>Fiona</i>	6,850 00	6,850 00		

Statement shewing the Expenditure of the Colony of Newfoundland for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1901, by Sub-Heads of Service—(Continued).

Head and Sub-Head of Service.	*Grant, including Supplementary Act and Transfers.	Expenditure.	Grant Exceeded.	Grant Unexpended
<i>X.—Marine and Fisheries.—(Con).</i>				
Reclassing <i>Fiona</i>	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00		
Public Wharves	300 00	292 82		\$7 18
Harbor Master and Boatman	600 00	496 28		103 72
Examiners Masters and Mates	540 00	503 10		36 90
Bounty on Ships Built.....	2,650 00	2,736 00	\$86 00	
Enforcement of bait laws and distribution of bait.....				
<i>XI.—Roads, Bridges, Ferries, Railways and Telegraphs</i>				
Local and Main Roads.....	146,803 89	146,583 61		220 28
Salaries Halfway Housekeepers.....	732 00	732 00		
Construction and Repairs.....	5,000 00	5,002 00	2 00	
Ferries	8,276 00	7,837 97		438 03
Lighting & Cleaning St. John's Streets	8,000 00	8,000 00		
Railways, viz. :—				
Salaries	1,500 00	1,566 24	66 24	
Contingencies.....	2,200 00	727 42		1,472 58
Telegraphs.....	10,000 00	10,000 00		
<i>XII.—Postal Department.</i>				
Salaries, G. P. Office	11,255 00	11,118 33		136 67
“ Travelling P. Office	5,350 00	5,450 34	100 34	
“ Outport P. Masters.....	12,009 00	11,790 66		218 34
“ Labrador.....	613 00	613 00		
“ Couriers.....	24,268 10	24,296 62	28 52	
“ Sailing Packets				
Subsidies, viz. :—				
Ocean Mail Steamers.....	12,233 00	12,176 77		56 23
Coastal Mail Steamers	96,505 00	93,295 25		3,209 75
Railway	42,000 00	42,000 00		
S. S. “Bruce”	20,280 00	20,247 50		32 50
Miscellaneous	8,955 00	8,219 28		735 72
<i>XIII.—Customs.</i>				
Salaries, St. John's.....	18,454 00	18,454 00		
Tidewaiters & Boatmen.....	16,528 38	16,528 38		
Contingencies, St. John's.....	6,534 03	6,534 03		
Salaries, Sub-Collectors, Outports	11,478 25	11,478 25		
“ Preventive Officers, Outports	6,980 75	6,980 75		
“ Tidewaiters & Boatmen	10,246 70	10,246 70		
Boats & Boat Hire, Outports	280 72	280 72		
Offices & Office Rent, Outports	906 84	906 88	04	
Percentage on Duties, Outports	5,768 55	5,768 55		
Contingencies Outports.....	1,985 12	1,985 12		
Labrador Service.....	343 15	343 15		
Revenue Protection, Southwest Coast, viz. :—				
Outport Tidewaiters.....	500 00			500 00
Supernumeraries and Extra Services	500 00	1,245 00	745 00	
Board of Tidewaiters.....	1,000 00	798 15		201 85
Extra Pay.....	503 63	456 95		46 68
Travelling expenses.....	300 00	554 72	254 72	
Telegrams & Miscellaneous.....	90 00			90 00
Yachts	800 00	638 81		161 19

Statement shewing the Expenditure of the Colony of Newfoundland for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1901, by Sub-Heads of Service—(Concluded).

Head and Sub-Head of Service.	*Grant, including Supplementary Act and Transfers.	Expenditure.	Grant Exceeded.	Grant Unexpended
<i>XIV.—General Contingencies.</i>				
General Contingencies.....	\$18,439 11	\$16,910 87		\$1,528 54
Total Expenditure on Current Acct.	\$1,988,668 53	\$1,955,524 80	\$3,644 79	\$36,788 52
<i>Audit Act, Sec. 33.</i>				
Sundry Payments.....		69,427 35		† Balances of Loans.
<i>Loan Act, 62 Vic., Cap. 16.</i>				
New Court House, St. John's....	98,348 78	4,237 30		\$94,111 48
Lunatic Asylum Improvements	49,145 00	5,109 32		44,035 68
New Court House, Bonavista				
New Market House, St. John's	10,000 00			10,000 00
New Roads	1,269 14	862 75		406 39
<i>Loan Act, 62 and 63 Vic., Cap. 37.</i>				
Improvement to Government House				
New Roads	2,252 69	1,203 95		1,048 74
Fever Hospital	10,000 00			10,000 00
Water Supply, General Hospital ..	4,378 22	78 35		4,299 87
Water Supply, Lunatic Asylum.....	3,462 00	2,514 63		967 37
Magistrate's House, Greenspond				
New Court House, Bonavista				
Purchase Inspector-General's House..				
Replacing Gas Pipes, St. John's.....				
Harbor Improvements, Grand Bank and Fortune.....				
New Post Office, Twillingate.....	2,000 00			2,000 00
Light Houses, Fog Alarms and Beacons.....	28,288 51	11,656 70		16,631 81
Public Wharves, Launchways, Slips, etc.	18,044 72	15,105 84		2,938 88
New Court House, Greenspond	1,621 21	1,621 21		
New General Building, Trinity	5,000 00			5,000 00
New General Building, Placentia	5,000 00			5,000 00
<i>Agriculture Bonus Act.</i>				
Bonus..	114,900 88	41,387 22		73,513 66
	\$2,342,399 68	\$2,108,729 42	\$3,644 79	\$306,742 40

† These Balances, being under Special Loans and the services for which the Loans were raised not having as yet been completed, are carried to 1900 and 1901.

Examined by me and found correct,
F. C. BERTEAU,
Comptroller and Auditor General.

E. M. JACKMAN,
Minister of Finance and Customs.

Report of the Newfoundland Savings Bank for year ending 31st Dec., 1901.

Amount of Deposits, 31st Dec., 1900.....		\$1,193,708 44
“ “ “ 1901.....		1,296,940 44
		<u>\$103,232 00</u>
Amount deposited during year 1901.....		\$404,494 68
Amount withdrawn during year 1901		301,262 68
	Increase.....	<u>\$103,232 00</u>
Amount received for interest on investments of all kinds during the year.....		\$47,170 12
which account is closed, as follows :—		
Amount interest paid depositors for the year.....	\$35,768 51	
Salaries, Directors, Rent, Stationery, etc.....	6,662 80	
Harbor Grace Branch disbursements	373 86	
Heart's Content Branch disbursements.....	121 37	
Balance to Reserve Account	4,243 58	
		<u>\$47,170 12</u>
Amount to credit of Sinking Fund		<u>\$50,000 00</u>
Reserve Account for 1900.....		\$12,361 93
Reserve Account for 1901.....		4,243 58
		<u>\$16,605 51</u>
Less on account Commercial Bank Cheques.....	\$1,464 80	
Less on sale Southside premises.....	5,032 75	
		<u>6,497 55</u>
		<u>\$10,107 96</u>
The Assets are as follows :—		
Colonial Debentures.....		\$623,379 66
Bank of Montreal current account		33,308 34
Bank of Montreal deposit account.....		595,000 00
Directors Church of England College.....		17,000 00
Land for proposed new bank		7,350 27
Cash		15,796 48
Investments and Mortgages.....		31,476 66
Discounts and Loans		100 00
Municipal Council		1,600 00
Harbor Grace Water Co. debentures		8,100 00
Harbor Grace Water Co. running account.....		12,000 00
Carbonear Water Co. stock		8,632 19
Placentia Water Co. stock		2,400 00
Bank Furniture.....		900 00
Unpaid Dividends		4 80
		<u>\$1,357,048 40</u>

Statement of the Newfoundland Savings Bank for year ending 31st Dec., 1901.—(Con.)

Contra :—

Deposit Account	\$1,296,940 44.
Sinking Fund.....	50,000 00
Reserve	10,107 96
	<u>\$1,357,048 40</u>

E. D. SHEA,
Cashier.

E. P. MORRIS,
GEO. SKELTON, } *Directors.*
R. BOND,

Classification of Deposits :—

2,166 accounts under	\$200
735 accounts from \$200 to	500
319 accounts from \$500 to	1,000
184 accounts from \$1,000 to	2,000
40 accounts from \$2,000 to	3,000
10 accounts from \$3,000 to	4,000
7 accounts from \$4,000 to	5,000
24 accounts over.....	5,000
<u>3,485</u>	

Harbor Grace Branch :—

496 accounts ; amount	118,628 08
-----------------------------	------------

Heart's Content Branch :—

129 accounts ; amount	17,036 91
-----------------------------	-----------

4,110

**Return of Crown Land Grants issued during the Year
1900-1901.**

Return of Crown Land Grants issued

No.	Date of Issue.	Name.	No. of Grant.
1	July 2	George White.....	9013
2	4	Aaron Fiander.....	9912
3	7	Aaron Mogridge	8959
4	11	Daniel Flynn	8980
5	11	James Fiander	8953
6	11	Elisha and Edward Evans	8868
7	11	James Foss	8857
8	14	James Doull	9014
9	16	W. C., E. A. T. and A. Woolfreys.....	8867
10	16	Mark Fifield	8940
11	16	Jesse Winsor.....	8969
12	21	John T. Pratt	9012
13	28	Patrick Hickey.....	8903
14	28	Mary Ann Wells	8993
15	28	Isaac Seymore.....	9020
16	28	Robert Connell.....	8975
17	28	Patrick Harvey	8987
18	28	Michael Smith	8909
19	28	Elihu Clark.....	8911
20	28	Reuben Hiscock.....	8988
21	28	Joseph Vaters.....	8920
22	28	Robert Snook	9019
23	28	Isaac Kassip	8902
24	28	Esther, Amos and Clara Keepin.....	9017
25	28	Emanuel Collins	8977
26	28	Henry J. Haddon	8990
27	28	Samuel W. Collins	8972
28	28	Samuel Pye	8889
29	28	William and John Quinton	8957
30	28	Jacob Golding.....	8964
31	28	Robert and Geo. Abbott	9024
32	28	Walter, Josiah and James Clarke.....	8873
33	28	Philip and Edgar Card.....	9016
34	28	Samuel Bowden.....	9018
35	28	Dara J. Reddick.....	8872
36	28	Patrick Travers.. ..	8938
37	28	Richard Sparrow.....	8937
38	28	David Power.....	8904
39	28	James Keeping.....	8946
40	28	William Butler.	8910
41	28	William Emberly	8999
42	28	Albert E. Butler.....	9021
43	28	John E. Hopkins.....	9000
44	28	Solomon Clouter	9022
45	28	Elias Jerrett	8963
46	28	James Notman	9028
47	28	John Blakey	8875
48	28	William H. West.....	8983
49	28	Gilbert Hiscock.....	8955
50	28	Matthew H. Francis.....	8978
51	28	William J. Jerrett.....	8991
52	28	Thomas Steel.....	8947
53	28	Jesse Bishop	8968
54	28	Nathaniel Grunter.....	8973
55	28	James Little and Others	9023
56	28	James Kennedy.....	8966
57	Aug, 4	Lucy Brown.....	9029
58	4	Henry Wells.....	8945
59	4	Joshua Hiscock	8965

during the year 1900-1901.

Locality.	Area.			Date of Grant.	Registry.		Amount of Fee.
					Vol.	Folio.	
Mortier Bay, District of Burin	A. 20	R. 0	P. 0	June 13, 1900	61	185	\$7 00
English Harbor, District of Fortune Bay.....	0	1	2	9 "	61	184	1 30
Heavy Tree Road, Dis. St. John's West.....	16	3	24	18 "	61	187	6 1c
Collier's Ridge, District of Hr. Main.....	6	3	0	21 "	61	186	3 10
St. Jacques, District of Fortune Bay	2	3	35	18 "	61	183	1 90
Harry's Harbor, District of Twillingate.....	11	0	14	May 25 "	61	178	4 60
Snook's Arm, District of Twillingate	5	2	8	25 "	61	182	3 10
Balena, District of Fortune Bay	222	0	0	July 10 "	61	190	67 60
Burnt Bay, District of Twillingate.....	20	3	8	May 25 "	61	191	7 30
Trinity East, District of Trinity	3	0	6	June 18 "	61	189	2 20
Wesleyville, District of Bonavista	4	1	5	25 "	61	188	2 50
Hawke Bay, District of St. Barbe.....	162	2	31	25 "	56	75	49 90
Outer Cove, District of St. John's East.....	40	2	0	9 "	61	199	13 30
Joe Batt's Arm, District of Fogo.....	1	0	9	25 "	61	216	1 60
Spaniard's Bay, District of Harbor Grace ...	3	3	2	July 4 "	61	210	2 20
Conception Harbor, District of Hr. Main ...	6	0	38	June 21 "	61	219	3 10
Admiral's Cove, District of Ferryland	2	2	23	23 "	61	203	1 90
Witless Bay, District of Ferryland.....	24	0	32	9 "	61	204	8 50
Victoria Village, District of Carbonear.....	6	0	0	9 "	61	198	2 80
Victoria Village, District of Carbonear.	3	2	20	23 "	61	200	2 20
Salmon Cove Valley, District of Carbonear..	12	0	0	9 "	61	221	4 60
Sagona Island, District of Fortune Bay	0	2	8	July 4 "	61	193	1 30
St. Jacques, District of Fortune Bay	0	0	3	June 9 "	61	196	1 30
Boxey, District of Fortune Bay	1	3	25	July 4 "	61	215	1 60
Flat Islands, District of Burin.....	0	3	32	June 21 "	61	194	1 30
Fortune, District of Burin	5	0	0	23 "	61	202	2 50
Burin, District of Burin.....	0	1	36	21 "	61	208	1 30
Brooklyn, District of Bonavista	0	2	32	9 "	61	192	1 30
Red Cliff Island, District of Bonavista	1	3	11	18 "	61	201	1 60
Dark Cove, District of Bonavista	6	2	0	18 "	61	206	3 10
Lance Cove, District of Bonavista	1	3	14	July 4 "	61	213	1 60
Springdale, District of Twillingate.....	32	2	0	May 25 "	61	227	10 90
S. W. Arm, Green Bay, Dis. of Twillingate.	9	3	3	July 4 "	61	212	4 00
Manuel's Cove, District of Twillingate.....	11	2	32	4 "	61	214	4 60
Hatchet Harbor, District of Twillingate.....	0	2	16	May 25 "	61	220	1 30
Brewley, District of Placentia & St. Mary's	0	3	31	June 18 "	61	228	1 30
Ship Harbor, Dis. of Placentia & St. Mary's	1	1	29	18 "	61	205	1 60
Branch, District of Placentia & St. Mary's...	1	1	10	9 "	61	218	1 60
Boat Harbor, Dis. of Placentia & St. Mary's	7	3	36	18 "	61	222	3 40
Robin Hoods, District of Trinity	24	0	8	9 "	61	195	8 50
South Dildo, District of Trinity	5	0	38	25 "	61	197	2 80
Robin Hoods, District of Trinity	10	2	16	July 4 "	61	207	4 30
Heart's Content, District of Trinity.....	2	1	15	June 25 "	61	209	1 60
Catalina, District of Trinity	6	0	22	July 4 "	61	211	3 10
Shoal Bay, District of Trinity	14	3	4	June 18 "	61	217	5 50
Main Gut, District of St. George.....	0	3	26	July 10 "	56	77	1 30
Dog Bay, District of Twillingate.....	9	2	16	May 25 "	61	230	3 70
Seal Cove Point, District of Fogo	1	3	1	June 23 "	61	224	1 60
Victoria Village, District of Carbonear.....	3	2	0	18 "	61	225	2 20
Hermitage, District of Fortune Bay.....	6	3	30	21 "	61	233	3 10
Shoal Bay, District of Trinity	60	0	0	25 "	61	229	19 60
Burgoyne's Cove, Disttict of Trinity.....	18	3	28	18 "	61	231	7 00
Bishop's Island, District of Bonavista.....	1	1	0	18 "	61	223	1 60
Greenspond, District of Bonavista.....	5	0	0	21 "	61	226	2 30
Bonavista, District of Bonavista	9	0	35	July 4 "	61	232	4 00
Skibbereen, District of Harbor Main	23	3	27	June 18 "	61	234	8 20
Burnt Bay, District of Twillingate.....	8	2	15	July 14 "	61	254	4 00
Brigus, District of Port-de-Grave	7	3	11	June 18 "	61	242	3 40
Victoria Village, District of Carbonear.....	8	0	16	18 "	61	260	3 70

Return of Crown Land Grants issued

No.	Date of Issue.	Locality.	No. of Grant.
60	Aug. 4	Thomas Foote.....	9003
61	4	Beter and John Walsh.....	8970
62	4	Peter Hickey.....	8927
63	4	Elizabeth Hangdown	9033
64	4	Eva C. Booth	9049
65	4	Richard Muse	8900
66	4	H. and T. Stowbudge.....	8918
67	4	Thomas McGinn	8951
68	4	Philip, Kenneth and John Hicks.....	8976
69	4	Aeneas Bennett	8926
70	4	Levi Leat.....	9050
71	4	Obadiah Spurrel.....	8941
72	4	Samuel Bragg.....	8887
73	4	Benjamin Hart.....	9004
74	4	George Green.....	8933
75	4	James Burden.....	9027
76	4	William Coffin	8913
77	4	Alexander Collins	8995
78	4	Richard K. Healey.....	8994
79	4	Margaret Hayes.....	8914
80	4	Michael Smith	8996
81	4	James Power.....	8950
82	7	Jeffrey Guzzel.....	9041
83	9	Ambrose Cole.....	8936
84	9	John Viscount	8881
85	9	John Davis.....	8915
86	9	James King.....	9034
87	9	Mary Jane Drake.....	8924
88	9	John Bullen	8925
89	9	Israel Paynter.....	8992
90	9	Joseph Handcock	8971
91	13	John F. Wheeler.....	9043
92	13	Peter Winsor	8930
93	13	Patrick Tobin.....	9031
94	13	Thomas Bungy.....	9028
95	13	A. and T. Squires	9046
96	13	Alexander Ploughman.....	8939
97	13	Alfred S. Hopkins.....	9032
98	13	James Traverse.....	8928
99	13	Peter Healey.....	8954
100	13	Patrick Dunphy.....	8905
101	13	John Decker.....	8989
102	13	George Wells.....	8923
103	13	Stephen Wells	8997
104	9	Edward Skinner.....	9038
105	18	James Gover	8982
106	18	James Power.....	9044
107	18	George Soper.....	9040
108	18	Joseph Waters	9036
109	18	Duncan Peddle.....	9035
110	18	W. G. Snelgrove	8906
111	18	W. A. and M. LeGrow.....	8917
112	18	Philip Hubert.	8974
113	18	William Yarn.....	8916
114	18	John Blagdon, sr.....	8908
115	20	Abraham Powell, sr.....	8874
116	20	Samson Parsons.....	8921
117	20	Charles S. Rowland.....	8934
118	20	John Fooks.....	8919

during the year 1900-1901 (continued).

Locality.	Area.			Date of Grant.	Registry.		Amount of Fee.
					Vol.	Folio.	
Grand Bank, District of Burin.....	5	1	20	June 25, 1900	61	250	\$2 80
Skibbereen, District of Harbor Main.....	20	0	20	21 "	61	239	7 30
Butter Pot Pond, District of Harbor Main...	20	0	0	9 "	61	259	7 00
Northern Arm, District of Twillingate.....	5	0	0	July 14 "	61	258	2 50
Comfort Cove, District of Twillingate.....	4	2	31	4 "	61	256	1 00
Pools Cove, District of Fortune Bay.....	0	2	0	June 9 "	61	239	1 30
Red Cove, District of Fortune Bay.....	0	2	19	9 "	61	249	1 30
North Island, District of Fogo.....	0	3	20	18 "	61	240	1 30
Western Arm, District of Fogo.....	25	0	32	21 "	61	247	8 80
Victoria Cove, District of Fogo.....	5	0	0	9 "	61	251	2 50
Old House Cove, District of Fogo.....	8	1	21	July 4 "	61	257	3 70
Pool's Island, District of Bonavista.....	5	0	0	June 18 "	61	241	2 50
Shambler's Cove, District of Bonavista.....	1	1	30	9 "	61	244	1 60
Brooklyn, District of Bonavista.....	2	3	20	25 "	61	245	1 90
N. W. Arm, District of Bonavista.....	7	0	32	18 "	61	252	3 40
Salvage, District of Bonavista.....	0	1	17	July 14 "	61	253	1 30
Long Island, Dis. of Placentia & St. Mary's	2	0	4	June 9 "	61	235	1 90
Placentia Beach, Dis. of Plac. & St. Mary's	0	2	8	25 "	61	236	1 30
Fox Harbor, Dis. of Placentia & St. Mary's	1	0	1	25 "	61	237	1 60
Hogan's Cove, Dis. of Placentia & St. Mary's	3	0	31	9 "	61	243	2 20
Little Placentia, Dis. of Plac. & St. Mary's	0	1	34	25 "	61	246	1 30
Branch, District of Placentia & St. Mary's...	4	2	19	18 "	61	248	2 56
Bay Bulls Road, District of St. John's West	18	0	0	July 4 "	61	270	6 40
Victoria Village, District of Carbonear.....	9	3	6	June 18 "	61	265	4 00
Merasheen Island, Dis. of Plac. & St. Mary's	4	2	0	6 "	61	268	2 50
Burnt Point, District of Bay-de-Verde.....	3	1	19	9 "	61	262	2 20
Twillingate, District of Twillingate.....	1	2	28	July 4 "	61	267	1 60
Barrow, District of Fortune Bay.....	0	1	13	June 9 "	61	264	1 30
Old Bay, District of Fortune Bay.....	1	0	34	9 "	61	266	1 60
Dog Bay, District of Fogo.....	6	3	11	25 "	61	263	3 10
Barr'd Islands, District of Fogo.....	0	3	22	25 "	61	261	1 30
Torbay, District of St. John's East.....	9	2	28	July 4 "	61	271	4 00
Wesleyville, District of Bonavista.....	4	3	24	June 18 "	61	272	2 50
Gallows Cove, District of Ferryland.....	0	1	37	July 4 "	61	278	1 30
Coombs Cove, District of Fortune Bay.....	0	2	17	4 "	61	274	1 30
Three Island Pond, District of Harbor Main	29	1	17	4 "	61	279	10 00
Ship Cove, District of Trinity.....	22	2	32	June 18 "	61	282	7 90
Heart's Content, District of Trinity.....	0	2	6	July 4 "	61	253	1 30
St. Brendon's Cove, Dis. of Plac. & St. Mary's	0	3	17	June 9 "	61	273	1 30
Fox Harbor, Dis. of Placentia & St. Mary's	1	3	4	18 "	61	276	1 60
Dunville, District of Placentia & St. Mary's	1	0	30	9 "	61	281	1 60
Joe Batt's Arm, District of Fogo.....	0	2	28	23 "	61	275	1 30
Joe Batt's Arm, District of Fogo.....	0	3	14	9 "	61	277	1 30
Joe Batt's Arm, District of Fogo.....	0	1	29	25 "	61	280	1 30
Western Arm, District of Fogo.....	4	3	8	July 4 "	61	269	2 50
Mortier Bay, District of Burin.....	13	0	20	June 21 "	61	302	5 20
Gallows Cove, District of Ferryland.....	2	2	20	July 4 "	61	288	1 90
Lance Cove, District of Bonavista.....	1	3	1	4 "	61	306	1 60
Salmon Cove, District of Carbonear.....	6	1	4	4 "	61	284	3 10
Mosquito, District of Carbonear.....	1	3	12	4 "	61	290	1 60
Lower Island Cove, Dis. of Bay-de-Verde...	3	3	19	June 9 "	61	300	2 20
Broad Cove, District of Bay-de-Verde.....	3	0	20	9 "	61	304	2 20
Harbor Breton, District of Fortune Bay.....	0	0	22	21 "	61	286	1 30
Moz Ambrose, District of Fortune Bay.....	3	1	4	9 "	61	289	2 20
Boxey, District of Fortune Bay.....	4	1	9	9 "	61	303	2 50
Red Rod Cove, District of Fogo.....	2	1	18	May 25 "	61	285	1 90
Rocky Bay, District of Fogo.....	8	0	30	June 9 "	61	292	3 70
Gander Bay, District of Fogo.....	12	2	9	18 "	51	293	4 90
Change Islands, District of Fogo.....	0	1	30	9 "	61	295	1 30

Return of Crown Land Grants issued

No.	Date of Issue.	Name.	No. of Grant.
119	Aug. 20	Ambrose Power	9045
120	20	James Leonard	8883
121	20	Thomas Drake	8922
122	20	William Coffin	8967
123	20	Henry Gregory.....	8962
124	20	John Sampson	8901
125	20	Jacob Miller	9037
126	20	Thomas Bailey	8960
127	20	George Balsam	9042
128	20	Elizabeth Loder	8956
129	21	John Lindberg and John Lamb	8855
130	24	Ada R. Neville	9025
131	25	John and Thomas Harding.....	9009
132	25	William Harding.....	9007
133	25	Francis G. Cox.....	9011
134	25	Joseph Pennell	9008
135	25	John Hall.....	9006
136	31	Richard LeBuff	9047
137	31	E. E. G. MaFudge and others	9005
138	31	Geo. L. Lerner.....	8885
139	31	Robert Ridout.. ..	8935
140	31	A. E. N. and W. Elliott	8961
141	31	T. F. Moore and others	8942
142	Sept. 6	Eleanor M. Scott	9048
143	27	Henry Butler	9002
144	29	Daniel, Jacob and R. Tucker	7313
145	Oct. 1	Richard H. Collins .....	.....
146	16	James Hunter	8984
147	17	Frederick and Arthur Holloway.....	8447
148	27	William J. Hiscock.....	8952
149	Nov. 7	Edward Greenslade.....	8475
150	19	Martin Mate	8981
151	29	Daniel O'Quinn	8308
152	Dec. 3	William P. Rogerson	8948
153	4	John Whelan	8929
154	7	Michael Hearn	8155
1901.			
155	April 8	Stephen Thorpe	8211
156	26	Thomas C. Duder	7806
157	May 7	William J. Scott	9063
158	10	Iasiah Ridout	9052
159	10	Albert Myall	9061
160	10	Robert T. Fiander.....	9054
161	10	Geo. Powell and Samuel Clarke	9056
162	10	Alexander T. Maher.....	9059
163	10	Joseph Bayley	9057
164	10	John H. Beazley	9055
165	10	Albert Fagner.....	9051
166	11	Charles Way	9062
167	15	Joshua Pennell	9064
168	17	James J. Thomey	9065
169	28	Thomas Fitzpatrick.....	9608
170	29	Richard McLean	9060
171	29	William P. Rogerson	9068
172	June 7	Alexander McDougall	9109
173	11	Cape Copper Co., Ltd.!	9100
174	12	John Wallis	9080
175	21	Henry Gear	9058

APPENDIX.

during the year 1900-1901 (continued).

Locality.	Area.			Date of Grant.	Registry.		Amount of Fee.
					Vol.	Folio.	
Branch, District of Placentia & St. Mary's ..	8	1	29	July 4, 1900	61	287	\$3 70
North Harbor, Dis. of Placentia & St. Mary's	0	2	30	June 9 "	61	294	1 30
Doting Cove, Dis. of Placentia & St. Mary's	0	1	35	9 "	61	296	1 30
Haystack, Dis. of Placentia & St. Mary's.....	7	2	31	18 "	61	298	3 40
Haystack, Dis. of Placentia & St. Mary's.....	1	2	9	18 "	61	299	1 60
Fox Harbor, Dis. of Placentia & St. Mary's	3	0	9	18 "	61	307	2 20
Green's Bight, District of Trinity.....	6	0	0	July 4 "	61	291	2 80
Catalina, District of Trinity	11	1	24	June 18 "	61	297	4 60
Dark Hole, District of Trinity.....	3	1	0	July 4 "	61	305	2 20
Wake's Brook, District of Trinity	24	0	39	June 18 "	61	301	7 50
Bumble Bee Bight, District of Twillingate ..	0	1	37	May 25 "	61	258	1 30
Seal Rocks, District of St. George.....	320	0	0	July 10 "	56	76	1 00
Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe	33	0	15	June 25 "	56	80	11 20
Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe	31	1	39	25 "	56	79	10 60
Bonne Bay, District of St. Barbe	0	0	1	25 "	56	78	1 30
Bay of Islands, District of St. George	0	1	24	25 "	56	81	1 30
Grand River, Codroy, District of St. George	135	0	0	25 "	56	82	5 00
Hall's Bay, District of Twillingate.....	27	0	0	July 4 "	61	313	9 10
Belleoram, District of Fortune Bay	0	0	39	June 21 "	61	315	1 30
Bay du Nord, District of Fortune Bay	3	2	36	9 "	61	309	2 20
Salt Water Cove, District of Fortune Bay ...	2	1	9	18 "	61	310	1 90
Newman's Cove, District of Bonavista	5	3	4	18 "	61	308	2 80
Skibbereen, District of Harbor Main.....	26	1	20	18 "	61	314	9 10
Thorburn Road, District of St. John's West	15	2	0	July 4 "	62	19	5 80
Kearney's Cove, Dis. Placentia & St. Mary's	2	2	12	June 25 "	62	13	1 90
Thorburn Road, District of St. John's West	34	0	0	Feb. 5, 1894	52	165	7 20
Signal Hill, District of St. John's East.....	8	0	25	Oct. 1, 1900	1	406	1 00
Hollett's Cove, District of Bonavista.....	3	1	24	June 23 "	62	11	2 20
Musgrave Town, District of Bonavista	21	3	23	Jan. 3, 1898	60	81	7 50
Victoria Village, District of Carbonear.....	6	0	0	June 18, 1900	61	317	2 80
Long Pond, District of Harbor Main.....	13	2	0	Feb. 3, 1898	60	64	5 05
Park Road, District of Bonavista	8	2	1	June 21, 1900	62	8	3 70
Broad Cove Station, District of Trinity	7	0	35	30, 1897	59	117	2 20
Rhode Island, District of Burgeo & La Poile	1	1	19	30, 1900	62	7	1 60
Outer Cove, District of St. John's East.....	41	0	0	9 "	62	10	13 20
Short's Road, District of St. John's West ...	30	3	8	Sept. 18 "	57	127	9 20
Thorburn Road, District of St. John's West	21	2	0	Aug. 27, 1897	58	87	7 45
Long Pond, District of Harbor Main.....	7	3	10	April 20, 1895	64	157	2 35
Burnt Bay, District of Twillingate	0	1	1	May 15, 1901	62	35	1 30
Seal Cove, District of Fortune Bay.....	0	3	13	April 15 "	62	28	1 30
Coomb's Cove, District of Fortune Bay	2	0	6	15 "	62	29	1 90
English Harbor, District of Fortune Bay.....	0	3	27	15 "	62	36	1 30
Victoria Village, District of Carbonear.....	10	1	24	15 "	62	30	4 30
Marquise, District of Placentia & St. Mary's	5	1	18	15 "	62	31	2 80
Ship Cove, District of Trinity	19	0	0	15 "	62	32	6 70
Mud Cove, District of Burin	0	3	21	15 "	62	33	1 30
Lower Island Cove, District of Bay-de-Verde	21	0	0	15 "	62	34	7 30
Gaultois, District of Fortune Bay.....	2	2	27	15 "	62	27	1 90
Western Arm, District of Fogo	9	3	36	May 10 "	62	40	4 00
Bay du Nord, District of Fortune Bay	20	0	20	April 15 "	62	41	7 60
Placentia, Dis. of Placentia and St. Mary's..	0	1	25	Nov. 23, 1898	60	175	5 00
Island Rock Cove, District of Twillingate ...	5	2	19	April 15, 1901	62	38	2 80
Freshwater Bay, District of St. John's West	20	0	0	May 28 "	62	42	7 00
Reuben's Cove, Dis. of Burgeo & La Poile...	8	2	4	June 4 "	62	49	4 00
Tilt Cove, District of Twillingate	10	0	0	4 "	62	52	4 00
Coomb's Cove, District of Fortune Bay	4	1	10	April 10 "	62	53	2 50
Oxenham Pond, District of St. John's East	56	0	0	15 "	62	39	7 80

Return of Crown Land Grants issued

No.	Date of Issue.	Name.	No. of Grant.
176	June 25	Mary Ann Waugh.....	9071
177	25	James Snook.....	9081
178	29	Daniel Burton.....	8940
179	29	Meshec Brown.....	9073
180	30	Lionel B. Clarke.....	9108
181	30	Samuel Lear.....	9083
182	30	John Warren.....	9082
183	30	Alfred Barnes.....	9077
184	30	John Organ, jr.....	9074
185	30	Joseph Rendell.....	9084
186	30	Thomas Cash.....	9085
187	30	Avard E. Whitman.....	9069
188	30	Lewis Miller & Co., Ltd.....	9075
189	30	Frank E. Whitman.....	9072
190	30	Alexander Munro.....	9070
191	30	John Knee.....	9005
192	30	Geo. Bull & Bros.....	9001
193	30	John Dyke.....	9111
194	30	Edmund P. Ryan.....	9115
195	30	James Brown, sr.....	9078
196	30	Meshec Brown.....	9076

Department of Agriculture and Mines,
St. John's, Newfoundland, June 30th, 1901.

during the year 1900-1901 (concluded).

Locality.	Area.			Date of Grant.	Registry.		Amount of Fee.
					Vol.	Folio.	
Brooklyn, District of Bonavista	13	2	28	April 15, 1901	62	58	\$5 00
Sagona, District of Fortune Bay.....	0	1	3	15 "	62	65	1 30
Alexander Bay, District of Bonavista	20	0	0	Sept. 8, 1899	61	26	7 00
Mosquito, District of Carbonear	0	1	0	April 15, 1901	62	50	1 30
Grand Bank, District of Burin	17	0	0	June 4 "	62	70	6 10
Foxtrap, District of Harbor Main.....	9	3	17	April 15 "	62	55	4 00
Lower Burgeo, District of Burgeo & LaPoile	0	0	20	15 "	62	61	1 30
Hart Cove, District of Fortune Bay.....	20	0	0	15 "	62	63	7 00
Ship Cove, District of Fortune Bay.....	7	3	36	15 "	62	64	3 40
Robin Hoods, District of Trinity	5	0	35	3 "	62	59	2 80
Green's Harbor, District of Trinity.....	2	2	24	15 "	62	56	1 90
Glenwood, District of Fogo.....	12	0	20	11 "	62	62	4 90
Glenwood, District of Fogo.....	18	1	13	11 "	62	57	6 70
Glenwood, District of Fogo.....	12	2	4	11 "	62	54	4 90
Glenwood, District of Fogo.....	9	3	30	11 "	62	51	4 00
Safe Harbor, District of Bonavista.....	2	0	0	June 4 "	62	72	1 60
Rocky Cove, District of Bonavista.....	8	0	0	4 "	62	71	3 40
Salvage Bay, District of Bonavista.....	10	0	0	4 "	62	69	4 00
King's Cove, District of Bonavista.....	0	2	12	4 "	62	66	1 30
King's Cove, District of Bonavista.....	4	2	10	April 15 "	62	60	2 50
Hermit Cove, District of Bonavista.....	10	0	0	3 "	62	48	4 00
Total	2462	2	34	.....	.....	.....	\$830 35

ELI DAWE,
Minister of Agriculture and Mines,

Return of Licenses to Cut Timber

Date.	Name.
July 11, 1900	Glenwood Lumber Company, Limited.....
Jan. 11, 1901	Lewis Miller & Company, Limited.....
Apl. 15 " "	Edwin W. Roberts and Thomas Roberts

Department of Agriculture and Mines,
St. John's, Newfoundland, June 30th, 1901.

Fee-Simple Mining Grants issued

Date.	Registry.		Name.	Residence.
	Vol.	Folio.		
1900. Sept. 25	1	72	Margaret Holden R. H. O'Dwyer, A. D. Rankin & M. Tobin	Holyrood, C.B. ; St. John's
1901. May 29	1	73	Wm., Edward and Richard White (Execu- tors) ; Elizabeth and John Browning	St. John's
29	1	74	Elizabeth and John Browning, and James Fletcher	St. John's

Department of Agriculture and Mines,
St. John's, Newfoundland, June 30th, 1901.

issued during the year 1900-1901.

Locality.	Area. (Sq. Miles.)	Annual Rental.
Gander Lake	18	\$36 00
Dog Bay Waters	111	222 00
Inland Sopp's Arm, Notre Dame Bay	5	10 00

ELI DAWE,
Minister of Agriculture and Mines.

during the year 1900-1901.

Locality.	To Whom Delivered.	Remarks.
Chapel's Cove, Holyrood, C.B.	M. P. Gibbs.	
South West Arm, Green Bay, N.D.B.	J. Browning.	
Seal Bay, N.D.B.	J. Browning.	

ELI DAWE,
Minister of Agriculture and Mines.

"Ninety-nine Year" Mining Leases

Date.	Registry.		Name.	Residence.
	Vol.	Folio.		
1900.				
July 5	5	19	D. J. Henderson and John Harvey	St. John's
Dec. 18	5	20	Wm. H. Horwood and Thos. Peyton.....	St. John's
18	5	21	Wm. H. Horwood and Thos. Peyton.....	St. John's
18	5	22	Thomas E. Wells	Little Bay, N.D.B.
1	5	23	Robert G. Rendell	St. John's
3	5	24	The Tilt Cove Copper Company, Ltd.	St. John's
1	5	25	Elizabeth M. and Mary A. Tobin	St. John's
1	5	26	Wm. C. Job, Samuel Ruby and J. J. Oxley..	St. John's
1	5	27	Wm. C. Job, Samuel Ruby and J. J. Oxley..	St. John's
1901.				
Jan. 12	5	28	Walter Baine Grieve	St. John's
12	5	29	Albert H. and Wm. J. Martin.....	St. John's
18	5	30	S. Frost, Eli King, J. Avery, E. Parsons, T. Lockyer	} North Shore, C.B. ; St. John's
18	5	31	W. F. Burns and Archibald Lindsay	
18	5	31	Jonas Barter, Mary Baird (Executrix), Jas. Gordon and John H. Freeman.....	St. John's
18	5	32	Jonas Barter, John R. Robertson, Mark Chaplin and Ethel Robertson	St. John's
May 1	5	33	Joseph H. Taverner	Little Bay, N.D.B.
28	5	34	Wm. K. and James Murphy.....	Harbor Main
TREATY	SHORE.			
1900.				
Dec. 1	6	16	Robert G. Rendell	Robert G. Rendell
13	6	17	Robert G. Rendell	Robert G. Rendell

Department of Agriculture and Mines,
St. John's, Newfoundland, June 30th, 1901.

APPENDIX.

107

issued during the year 1900-1901.

Locality.	To Whom Delivered.	Remarks.
York Harbor, Bay of Islands	A. LeC. Berteau.	
Inland Hall's Bay, N.D.B.	W. H. Horwood.	
Inland Hall's Bay, N.D.B.	W. H. Horwood.	
Hall's Bay, N.D.B.	W. H. Horwood.	
Stocking Harbor, N.D.B.	R. G. Rendell.	
Lady Pond, near Tilt Cove, N.D.B.	R. G. Rendell.	
Moreton's Harbor, N.D.B.	E. M. Tobin.	
Inland Foxtrap, C.B.	W. C. Job.	
Inland Foxtrap, C.B.	W. C. Job.	
N. W. Arm, Random Sound, T.B.	W. B. Grieve.	
Broad Cove, Shore, C.B.	A. H. Martin.	
Grate's Cove, District of Bay-de-Verde	A. Lindsay.	
Baldwin's Brook, S. E. Arm, Placentia	J. Barter.	
Inland South Side Placentia Sound....	J. Barter.	
Otter Island, N.D.B.	R. B. Job.	
Brigus Head, C.B.	A. LeC. Berteau.	
Round Head Island, St. John Bay	R. G. Rendell.	
Sopp's Arm, White Bay	R. G. Rendell.	

ELI DAWE,
Minister of Agriculture and Mines.

"One Year" Mining Leases issued

Date.	Registry.		Name.	Residence.
	Vol.	Folio.		
1900.				
July 21	14	83	Wm. Kennedy and M. J. Hillyard.....	Conception Harbour.....
21	14	84	James J. Wade	Conception Harbour.....
21	14	85	Rev. J. J. McGrath	Bell Island, C.B.....
25	14	86	R. B. Job and L. Winsor.....	St. John's.....
21	14	87	J. Lindberg and D. J. Henderson.....	St. John's.....
25	14	88	Chas. R. Thomson	St. John's.....
25	14	89	Wm. Kennedy and M. J. Hillyard.....	Conception Harbour.....
25	14	90	Jabez and John Butler	Topsail, C.B.....
Sep. 6	14	91	E. H. Adams and Nathaniel Butt.....	Bay St. George.....
20	14	92	Wm. C. Lacey.....	St. John's.....
20	14	93	Thomas Kelly	St. John's.....
20	14	94	Wm. Cook.....	St. John's.....
20	14	95	Thos. Moulton, Ed. Dicks and Jno. Vatcher	Burgeo
20	14	96	Thos. Moulton, Ed. Dicks and Jno. Vatcher	Burgeo
5	14	97	R. K. Bishop, T. Hanrahan and J. Carroll...	St. John's.....
5	14	98	R. K. Bishop, T. Hanrahan and J. Carroll...	St. John's.....
5	14	99	R. K. Bishop, C. W. H. Tessier, T. Hanrahan and J. Carroll	St. John's.....
20	14	100	James J. Wade	Conception Harbour.....
Oct. 2	14	101	John H. Cathrae.....	St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.....
Sep. 20	14	102	Edwin J. Knight	St. John's.....
Oct. 2	14	103	Wm. Wyatt, Wm. James, Fred. Knight, Wm. Campbell, C. Hutchings, sr., C. Hutchings, jr., Archibald Lindsay and Arthur Donnelly.....	St. John's.....
2	14	104	J. J. Oxley and James W. McCulloch.....	St. John's.....
13	14	105	Edward J. Sheldon	Wollaston, Mass., U.S.A....
11	14	106	J. J. Oxley, W. C. Job, W. B. Grieve, W. J. Ellis, P. F. O'Reilly, J. H. Freeman, L. Chafe, J. Hanham and E. Sinnott.....	St. John's.....
18	14	107	Emanuel Pike	Channel
25	14	108	E. H. Adams and Nathaniel Butt.....	Bay St. George.....
25	14	109	E. Herbert Adams.....	Toronto, Ont.....
Nov. 6	14	110	John Maddicks	Pilley's Island
17	14	111	Theodore Tulk.....	Harbour Buffett
17	14	112	A. T. Ritchie, W. H. Franklin and Philip Wadden.....	St. John's.....
19	41	113-114	Joseph Pippy.....	St. John's.....
28	14	115	Wm. C. Job and Robert B. Job.....	St. John's.....
Dec. 4	14	116	The Dominion Iron & Steel Co., Ltd.....	Sydney, C.B.....
4	14	117-121	The Dominion Iron & Steel Co., Ltd.....	Sydney, C.B.....
4	14	122-123	Joseph Howe Austen.....	Halifax, N.S.....
1901.				
Jan. 7	14	124	James J. Wade	Conception Harbour.....
31	14	125	W. Spracklin, J. Pippy, A. F. Shirran, Alex. and W. H. Spracklin and Geo. Nicholl....	St. John's.....
Feb. 4	14	126	Thomas P. O'Donnell	Avondale.....
25	14	127	Wm. Kennedy and M. J. Hillyard.....	Conception Harbour, C.B...
Mar. 11	14	128	John J. Oxley.....	St. John's.....
23	14	129	John J. Oxley and R. B. Job.....	St. John's.....
April 9	14	130	Matthew Miller.. ..	Torbay, St. John's East
9	14	131	John J. Oxley and R. B. Job	St. John's.....
9	14	132	Thomas Mitchell.....	St. John's.....
9	14	133	John J. Oxley and J. W. McCulloch.....	St. John's.....
Mar. 20	14	134	The Barachois Mining Co., Ltd.....	St. John's.....
Apl 15	14	135	Hon. Philip Cleary.....	St. John's.....
15	14	136	John J. Oxley and R. B. Job.....	St. John's.....
May 16	14	137	Michael Walsh.....	St. John's.....

during the year 1900-1901.

Locality.	To Whom Delivered.	Remarks.
Colliers, C.B.....	Wm. Kennedy.	
Bacon Cove, C.B.....	J. J. Wade.	
Bell Island, C.B.....	Rev. J. J. McGrath.	
Inland N. of Tilt Cove, N.D.B.....	R. B. Job.	
Whales Back Pond.....	J. Lindberg.	
Thomson Id., Parsons' Pond.....	C. R. Thomson.	
Colliers, C.B.....	Wm. Kennedy.	
Inland N. of White Bear Arm, Lab'r....	J. Butler.	
Betw'n Trainvain & Wreck House Brk	E. H. Adams.	
Colliers Bay Point, C.B.....	W. C. Lacey.	
Manuels, C.B.....	T. Kelly.	
Fortune Harbour, N.D.B.....	W. Cook.	
Seal Cove, E. of Bay-de-Loup.....	Thos. Moulton.	
Seal Cove, " Bay-de-Loup.....	Thos. Moulton.	
Bay LeMoine.....	T. Hanrahan.	
Garia Bay.....	T. Hanrahan.	
Bay LeMoine Neck.....	T. Hanrahan.	
"Kitchens" N. Side Gastries Bay, C.B.	J. J. Wade.	
Romaines Brook, Bay St. George.....	Rev. Dr. Harvey.	
Long Pond, C.B.....	E. J. Knight.	
Pitt Sound Island, B.B.....	A. Lindsay.	
Inland Cape Broyle.....	J. J. Oxley.	
Inland Blanc Sablon, Labrador.....	E. J. Sheldon.	
Between Bay LeMoine & Garia Bay...	J. H. Freeman.	
Between C. Ray & Little Codroy River	E. Pike.	
Inland Little Barachois Brk, B. St. G.	E. Hirst, J.P.	
N. Shore of Gander Lake.....	E. H. Adams.	
Shoal Arm, Badger Bay.....	J. Maddicks.	
Red Island, P.B.....	T. Tulk.	
Horse Chops Island, Labrador.....	W. H. Franklin.	
Under water, Bell Island, C.B.....	J. Pippy.	
Cormack's Lookout, Inl'd B. d'Espoir	W. C. Job.	
Fox Island River, Port-au-Port.....	C. A. Meissner.	
Fox Island River, Port-au-Port.....	C. A. Meissner.	
Fox Island River, Port-au-Port.....	C. E. Willis.	
Colliers, C.B.....	J. J. Wade	
Rowsell's Harbour, Labrador.....	J. Pippy.	
Harbour Main, C.B.....	T. O'Donnell.	
Colliers, C.B.....	W. Kennedy.	
Kelligrews, C.B.....	J. J. Oxley.	
Kelligrews, C.B.....	J. J. Oxley.	
Torbay, St. John's East.....	Jas. J. McGrath.	
Near Upper Gullies, C.B.....	J. J. Oxley.	
Near Manuels, C.B.....	T. Mitchell.	
Near Kelligrews, C.B.....	J. J. Oxley.	
Inland Robinson's Brk, B. St. George	M. P. Gibbs.	
Under water, Topsail, C.B.....	J. N. Cleary.	
Near Kelligrews, C.B.....	J. J. Oxley.	
Inland St. John's.....	M. Walsh.	

"One Year" Mining Leases issued

Date.	Registry.		Name.	Residence.
	Vol.	Folio.		
1901.				
May 16	14	138	John Harvey and James Murphy.....	St. John's
30	14	139	J. J. Oxley and J. W. McCulloch	St. John's
June 10	14	140	Joseph Outerbridge	St. John's
10	14	141	Patrick Burke	Little Bay, N.D.B.....
22	14	142	Edward J. Sheldon.....	Wollaston, Mass., U.S.A.....
26	14	143	W. R. Howley, Rich. Dyke, and L. Byrne	St. John's
26	15	144	John H. Freeman.....	St. John's

Department of Agriculture and Mines,
St. John's, Newfoundland, June 30th, 1901.

during the year 1900-1901 (concluded).

Locality.	To Whom Delivered.	Remarks.
North Arm, Holyrood, C.B.....	J. Harvey	
Inland Cape Broyle Harbour	J. J. Oxley	
Seal Island, Straits of Belle Isle.....	J. Outerbridge.....	
Inland Hall's Bay, N.D.B.....	Alex. McDougall.....	
Inland Blanc Sablon, Labrador	E. J. Sheldon.....	
Barrow Harbour, B.B.....	Wm. R. Howley.....	
Garia Bay, Dist. of Burgeo & LaPoile	J. H. Freeman.....	

ELI DAWE,
Minister of Agriculture and Mines.

Applications for Mining Locations received

Date.	Registry.		Name.
	Vol.	Folio.	
1900.			
July 2	3	88	Philip J. Cleary
2	1	90	Wm. C. Lacey
2	3	90	Philip J. Cleary
2	1	91	Wm. C. Lacey
2	3	91-93	D. J. Henderson and John Harvey
2	3	94	D. J. Henderson and R. K. Bishop
3	3	89	D. J. Henderson and John Harvey
3	1	93	Rev. Jas. J. McGrath.....
3	3	95	George C. Scott
3	3	96	Richard D. Walsh.....
4	3	97	D. J. Henderson and John Harvey
4	3	98	D. J. Henderson and R. K. Bishop
5	1	94	Wm. C. Job and Robt. B. Job.....
5	3	144	Robert G. Rendell.....
9	15	30	Wm. Cook and A. M. McKay.....
9	3	127-128	Charles R. Thomson
11	3	99	Hon. Philip Cleary.....
12	1	96	Charles R. Thomson.....
14	3	101	Samuel Ruby
14	15	32	Frank J. Morris, Wm. Churchill, Richard Roach, Geo. Herder, J. Anderson (Executor) and Wm. Clements.....
16	3	103	Henry A. Morrissey
16	3	104	Wm. P. Rogerson and Chas. W. H. Tessier
16	3	102	E. W. Breen, Wm. C. Lacey, A. H. Murray and J. W. Collier
17	3	111	Thomas J. Hayes.....
17	3	105	Wm. Cook, J. R. Stewart, John Wheeler and Robert J. Foote
17	3	106	J. R. Stewart, R. Foote and Wm. Cook
17	3	107	R. J. Foote, J. Wheeler and J. R. Stewart
18	3	108	L. Hynes, E. Hynes, Thos. Hynes and Josiah Manuel.....
18	3	109	Thomas Carter
18	3	110	Jonas Barter, Mary Baird and John Freeman
18	1	97	Robt. B. Job and Lemuel Winsor
18	3	112	Frederick W. Andrews
18	3	113	Levi March and Eli Garland
18	3	114	Michael P. Gibbs.....
18	3	115	Michael P. Gibbs.....
18	13	116	Jonas Barter, John R. Robertson, Mark Chaplin and Ethel Robertson...
18	15	33	John Harvey and D. J. Henderson.....
18	3	117	W. F. Horwood
18	3	118	C. R. Thomson
18	3	124	Hon. W. H. Horwood.....
18	3	119	Michael P. Gibbs.....
18	1	98	Wm. Kennedy and M. J. Hillyard
18	3	139	Thos. Hodge, Thos. Peyton, J. Manuel, R. D. Hodge and Wm. Lethbridge, Executors of Will of Wm. Sterling.....
18	3	125	Thomas Peyton
18	3	143	Hon. Philip Cleary.....
21	1	99	Jabez Butler and John Butler.....
18	15	31	A. J. W. McNeily
18	15	34	Ralph G. Taber
28	1	100	Thomas Kelly.....
18	3	126	Wm. Cook, C. Hutchings and K. Prowse
28	1	101	Wm. Cook.....
28	3	129	Joseph Pippy
10	3	152	Daniel J. Henderson.....

APPENDIX.

during the year 1900-1901.

Residence.	Fee.	Locality.	Remarks.
St. John's	\$20 00	Sunday Cove Island, N.D.B.	
do	10 00	Collier's Point, C.B.	
do	20 00	Sunday Cove Island, N.D.B.	
do	10 00	Bacon Cove, C.B.	
do	32 00	York Harbor, Bay of Islands.	
do	8 00	do do	
do	8 00	do do	
Bell Island, C.B.	20 00	Bell Island, C.B.	
St. John's	16 00	Inland Stephenville, West Coast.	
Little Bay, N.D.B.	40 00	Bob's Head, Hall's Bay.	
St. John's	8 00	York Harbor, Bay of Islands.	
do	8 00	do do	
do	320 00	Inland Bay D'Espoir.	
do		South Side of East Bay, Port-au-Port.	Exchange of Lease. No fee paid.
do	25 00	Southern Arm, Green Bay.	
do	72 00	Parsons' Pond, West Coast.	
do	40 00	Topsail, C.B.	
do	10 00	Thomson Island, Parsons' Pond.	
do	20 00	The Spout, betw'n Petty Hr. & B. Bulls	
do & Bell Id., C.B.	75 00	Bell Island, C.B.	
do	20 00	Feather Point, S. Side Hr. Grace.	
do	80 00	Bay-de-Verde.	
do	40 00	Betw'n Collier's B. & Gastries B., C.B.	
Bay St. George	8 00	Inland Lewis Brook, Port-au-Port.	
St. John's & Little Bay, N.D.B.	15 00	Bet'n Western Arm & S.W. Arm, G.B.	
Little Bay & St. John's... ..	15 00	Moreton's Hr., New World I'ld, N.D.B.	
Little Bay, N.D.B.	15 00	Bear Cove, N. Side Western B., N.D.B.	
Exploits, N.D.B.	80 00	Lawrence Hr., N. W. Side Exploits B.	
Bay of Islands	16 00	N.E. of Trout River, Dis. St. Barbe.	
St. John's	15 00	Baldwin's Brook, S.E. Arm, Placentia	
do & Exploits, N.D.B.	10 00	Inland North of Tilt Cove, N.D.B.	
St. Stephen, N. Brunsw'k	40 00	Hayward's Cove, Rabbitts Arm, N.D.B.	
Lower Island Cove, C.B.	80 00	Inland Job's Cove, North Shore.	
St. John's	40 00	Inland Little Bay, N.D.B.	
do	40 00	North Island, Twillingate, N.D.B.	
do	15 00	South Side Placentia Sound.	
do	25 00	York Harbor, Bay of Islands.	
do	40 00	Seal Bay, N.D.B.	
do	20 00	Wild Bight, Long Island, N.D.B.	
do	25 00	Hall's Bay Head, N.D.B.	
do	40 00	Dead Island, Labrador.	
Conception Harbor	10 00	Collier's, C.B.	
Twillingate, N.D.B.		Inland N. Side Hall's Bay	Exchange of Lease. No fee paid.
do	40 00	Island Rock Cove, Hall's Bay.	
St. John's		Crescent Lake, Rabbitts Arm, Hall's B.	do do
Topsail, C.B.	40 00	Inland N. Side White Bear Arm, Lab'r	
St. John's	25 00	S. W. Arm, N.D.B.	
Minnesota, U.S.A.	25 00	Nepoktulegatsuk Island, Labrador.	
St. John's	20 00	Manuels, C.B.	
do	15 00	Tee Arm, New Bay, N.D.B.	
do	20 00	Fortune Harbor, N.D.B.	
do	20 00	Under Water, N. of Bell Island, C.B.	
do		Ming's Bight	Exchange of Lease. No fee paid.

Applications for Mining Locations received

Date.	Registry.		Name.
	Vol.	Folio.	
1900.			
July 10	3	153	D. J. Henderson and J. O'Flaherty.....
9	3	131-5	Newfoundland Oil Co., Limited.....
18	3	154	Wm. E. Wood
19	0	181-183	J. Harvey and D. J. Henderson.....
Aug. 11	3	130	Samuel Fogwill and S. D. Blandford.....
15	1	102	Thomas Moulton, Edward Dicks and J. Vatcher
15	1	103	Thomas Moulton, Edward Dicks and J. Vatcher.....
20	1	104	R. K. Bishop, T. Hanrahan and J. Carroll.....
20	1	107	James J. Wade
25	1	106	J. J. Oxley and J. DeLoughrey.....
28	1	105	R. K. Bishop, T. Hanrahan and J. Carroll.....
29	3	106	R. K. Bishop, Charles Tessier, T. Hanrahan and J. Carroll
29	1	108	Edwin J. Knight.....
Sept. 1	1	109	E. Herbert Adams, M.D., and Nathaniel Butt.....
5	1	110	Emanuel Pike.....
10	3	137	James Bowering.....
11	1	111-116	Dominion Iron & Steel Co., Limited.....
12	1	118	John H. Cathrae
22	3	138	Archibald H. Knight.....
24	1	117	William Wyatt, William James, Frederick Knight, Wm. Campbell, Chas. Hutchings, sr., C. H. Hutchings, A. Donnelly and A. Lindsay
27	1	119	E. Herbert Adams, M.D.....
27	3	140	James C. Leslie.....
27	1	120	J. J. Oxley and J. W. McCulloch.....
28	3	141	H. A. Bowring, Elizabeth Browning, A. Stewart, James Bowers and John Browning
28	3	142	L. Frost, Eli King, Josiah Avery, Edward Parsons, Thomas Lockyer, W. F. Burns and Archibald Lindsay
Oct. 2	1	121	J. J. Oxley, W. C. Job, W. B. Grieve, W. J. Ellis Patrick F. O'Reilly, J. H. Freeman, Luke Chafe, J. Hanham and Edward Sinnott.....
12	1	122	Edward J. Sheldon.....
19	1	124	W. Spracklin, J. Pippy, A. F. Shirran, A. Spracklin, Weston H. Sprack- lin and George Nicholl.....
19	1	125	E. H. Adams and Nathaniel Butt.....
19	1	126	E. Herbert Adams.....
30	1	127-128	Joseph Howe Austen.....
Nov. 2	1	129	Theodore Tulk.....
6	1	130	John Maddicks.....
7	1	131	A. T. Ritchie, W. H. Franklin and Philip Wadden.....
17	1	132	Joseph Pippy.....
17	1	133	Joseph Pippy
29	3	145	Hon. Robert Bond.....
Dec. 4	3	146	James Dunn
18	1	134	John Bouzan.....
19	3	147	Michael P. Gibbs.....
29	1	135	James J. Wade.....
1901.			
Jan. 30	1	136	Thomas P. O'Donnell, J.P.....
Feb. 4	1	137	Richard T. McGrath.....
15	1	138	Wm. Kennedy and M. J. Hillyard
28	1	139	Samuel Ruby, F. H. and Wm. Viguers
Mar. 4	1	140	John J. Oxley.....

APPENDIX.

115

during the year 1900-1901 (continued).

Residence.	Fee.	Locality.	Remarks.
St. John's		Ming's Bight	Exchange of Lease. No fee paid.
do		Parsons' Pond, District St. Barbe.....	do do
do		West Side Ming's Bight.....	do do
do		York Harbor, Bay of Islands	do do
do	40 00	Snow's Pond, In. Clarke's Beach, C.B.	
Burgeo	10 00	Seal Cove, E. of Bay-de-Loup, District Burgeo & LaPoile.	
do	10 00	Seal Cove, E. of Bay-de-Loup, District Burgeo & LaPoile.	
St. John's	10 00	Bottom of Bay LeMoine.	
Conception Harbor	10 00	Kitcheners, Gastries Bay, C.B.	
St. John's & Glace B., C.B.	20 00	Bumble Bee Bight, N.D.B.	
St. John's	10 00	Bottom of Garia Bay.	
do	10 00	Bay LeMoine Neck.	
do	10 00	Long Pond, C.B.	
Toronto, Ont., and Bay St. George.....	10 00	Between Trainvain and Wreck House Brooks, West Coast.	
Channel	20 00	Near Wreck House Brook.	
Bay Roberts	20 00	Black Island, Labrador.	
Sydney, C.B.	60 00	Fox Island River, Port-au-Port.	
St. Paul's, Minnesota, U. S.A.....	10 00	Romains Brook, Bay St. George.	
St. John's	40 00	Inland Bett's Cove, N.D.B.	
do	10 00	Pitt Sound Island, B.B.	
Toronto, Ont.....	10 00	Codroy, West Coast.	
Conne River.....	40 00	Twillick Brook, Conne River.	
St. John's	10 00	Inland Cape Broyle Harbor.	
do	40 00	North Side Green Bay, N.D.B.	
} North Shore, C.B., } St. John's	20 00	Grate's Cove, Dis. Bay-de-Verde.	
do	30 00	Between Bay Le Moine & Garia Bay.	
Wollaston, Mass., U.S.A.	20 00	Inland Blanc Sablon, Labrador.	
St. John's	20 00	Rowsell's Harbour, Labrador.	
St. George's Bay	10 00	Inland Little Barachois Br'k, B. St. G.	
Toronto, Ont.....	10 00	N. E. Shore of Gander Lake.	
Halifax, N.S.	70 00	Inland Fox Island River.	
Harbor Buffett	10 00	Red Island, Placentia Bay.	
Pilley's Island	10 00	Shoal Arm, Badger Bay, N.D.B.	
St. John's	10 00	Horse Chops Island, Labrador.	
do	60 00	N. of Bell Island, C.B.	
do	10 00	do do	
Whitbourne	8 00	Inland Crabb's Brook, Bay St. George.	
Harbor Grace.....	20 00	Addalatusick, Deep Inlet, Labrador.	
Little Bay, N.D.B.	20 00	N. Side Little Bay, N.D.B.	
St. John's	8 00	Inland Fox Island River, Port-au-Port.	
Conception Harbor	40 00	Collier's, C.B.	
do	40 00	Harbor Main, C.B.	
Oderin Island.....	20 00	Oderin Island, P.B.	
Conception Harbor	10 00	Colliers, C.B.	
St. John's	20 00	Holyrood, C.B.	
do	10 00	Inland Kelligrews, C.B.	

Applications for Mining Locations received

Date.	Registry.		Name.
	Vol.	Folio.	
1901.			
Mar. 15	1	141	The Barachois Mining Co., Limited.....
16	1	142	R. B. Job and J. J. Oxley.....
22	3	155-156	John H. Freeman.....
Apl. 2	1	144	Matthew Miller.....
3	1	145	J. J. Oxley and R. B. Job.....
4	1	146	Thomas Mitchell.....
6	3	157	Edward Sinnott and Jacob Hanham, A. F. Y. Long and J. H. Freeman, Howard Clark, and Luke Chafe.....
6	1	147	J. J. Oxley and J. W. McCulloch.....
8	1	148	Hon. Philip Cleary.....
8	3	158	R. K. Bishop and John Carroll, Rt. Rev. R. McDonald and Thomas Hanrahan.....
9	1	149	J. J. Oxley and R. B. Job.....
13	1	150	J. J. Oxley, J. H. Freeman and H. A. Morrissey.....
16	3	159	Edward Sinnott and Jacob Hanham, A. F. Y. Long and J. H. Freeman, Howard Clark, and Luke Chafe.....
16	1	151	J. J. Oxley and R. B. Job.....
16	3	160	J. Carroll, Luke Chafe, and Thomas Hanrahan.....
19	1	152	Robert Watson.....
27	1	153	Michael Walsh.....
27	1	154	John Harvey, and James Murphy.....
29	3	161	Thomas Kelly.....
May 1	1	155	Thomas Kelly.....
2	3	162	William King, Henry Legrow, Isaac, Ambrose and Elijah King, Noah Legrow and Sidney Woods.....
2	1	156	George C. Scott and J. N. Cleary.....
2	1	157	R. G. Rendell and J. H. Taylor.....
6	3	163	Thomas Hanrahan, and R. G. Rendell.....
7	1	158	Sidney D. Blandford.....
11	3	164	S. H. Parsons, Edward Parsons, R. L. Sleater, W. C. Job, M. Chaplin, P. G. Tessier, C. W. H. Tessier, H. J. B. Woods and R. K. Bishop...
16	1	159	J. V. O'Dea and J. J. St. John.....
23	1	160	John J. Oxley.....
23	1	161	J. J. Oxley and J. W. McCulloch.....
28	3	166	William Kennedy and M. J. Hillyard.....
June 4	1	162	Joseph Outerbridge.....
5	1	163	Patrick Burke.....
12	1	165	R. G. Rendell, W. C. Job, C. W. H. Tessier, C. R. Duder, W. Munroe, R. K. Bishop, J. Nosewerthy and J. H. Taylor.....

during the year 1900-1901 (continued).

Residence.	Fee.	Locality.	Remarks.
St. John's	\$380 00	In'ld Robinson's Head, B. St. George	
do	40 00	Inland Fox Trap, C.B.	
do	40 00	Rose Blanche.	
Torbay.....	10 00	Torbay, Dis. St. John's East.	
St. John's	60 00	Near Upper Gullies, C.B.	
do	20 00	Near Manuels, C.B.	
Placentia, St. John's, Halifax, N.S., Rose Blanche.....	20 00	Rose Blanche.	
St. John's	20 00	Near Kelligrews, C.B.	
do	10 00	Topsail, C.B.	
St. John's, Harbor Grace.....	120 00	Inland Rose Blanche.	
St. John's	10 00	Near Kelligrews, C. B.	
do	10 00	Near Manuels, C.B.	
Placentia, St. John's, Halifax, N.S., Rose Branch.....	20 00	Rose Blanche.	
St. John's	60 00	Near Kelligrews, C.B.	
Rose Blanche, Harbor Grace.....	20 00	Bay LeMoine Neck.	
St. John's	130 00	In'ld Fischell's Brook, B. St. George.	
do	10 00	Portugal Cove Road.	
St. John's, Harbor Main, C.B	20 00	North Arm, Holyrood, C.B.	
St. John's	40 20	Manuels, C.B.	
do	20 00	Under Water, Manuels, C.B.	
Bauline, St. John's, E. St. John's	20 00	Bauline, Dis. St. John's East.	
St. John's	10 00	Topsail, C.B.	
do	10 00	Near Gooseberry Cove, P.B.	
Harbor Grace, St. John's	20 00	"Red House," Bay LeMoine.	
St. John's	20 00	Under Water, Long Pond, C.B.	
St. John's	320 00	Bt' O. P. C' ve & Gusset's C' ve, B-de-V	
do	20 00	Inland Kelligrews, C.B.	
do	10 00	Near Kelligrews, C.B.	
do	10 00	Inland Cape Broyle.	
Conception Harbor	20 00	Colliers, C.B.	
St. John's	10 00	Seal Island, Belle Isle Straits.	
Little Bay, N.D.B.....	10 00	Near Gull Pond, In. Hall's Bay, N.D.B.	
St. John's	480 00	Between St. Paul's and Deer Arm.	

Applications for Mining Locations received

Date.	Registry.		Name.
	Vol.	Folio.	
June 21	3	168	James J. Wade and Thomas Hanrahan
21	1	164	Edward J. Sheldon.....
21	1	166	William R. Howley, Richard Dyke and Laurence Byrne.....
24	1	174	J. R. Henderson and C. H. Potts.....
24	1	167-168	C. E. Willis and J. W. Grant
		169-170	C. E. Willis and J. W. Grant
25	1	171	John H. Freeman.....
27	1	172	The Dominion Iron & Steel Co., Limited.....
28	1	173	John and Henry Legrow, William and Frederick King.....

Department of Agriculture and Mines,
St. John's, Newfoundland, June 30th, 1901.

during the year 1900-1901. (concluded).

Residence.	Fee.	Locality.	Remarks.
} Conception Harbor, } Harbor Grace.....	\$20 00	Mugford's Head, N. Side Gartries Bay.	
Wollaston, Mass., U.S.A.	10 00	Inland Blanc Sablon, Labrador.	
St. John's	20 00	Barrow Harbor, B.B.	
Halifax, N.S.....	10 00	Cross Point, P.B.	
St. John's	20 00	In. Fox Island River, Port-au-Port.	
do	40 00	Main River, Bay St. George.	
do	20 00	Garia Bay, Dis. Burgeo & LaPoile.	
Sydney, C.B.....	60 00	Inland Fox Island River.	
Bauline, St. John's East..	10 00	Bauline, Dis. St. John's East.	

ELI DAWE,
Minister of Agriculture and Mines.

DESPATCHES.

[CIRCULAR.]

DOWNING STREET,
26th January, 1901.

SIR,

On the 24th instant, in consequence of the demise of Her late Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria and the accession of His present Majesty, King Edward the Seventh, I had the honour to transmit to you a telegram of which a copy is subjoined.

2. I now enclose for your information and for publication in the Colonial Gazette, copies of the King's Proclamation referred to in my telegram, which requires all persons being in office of Authority or Government at the decease of the late Queen to proceed in the execution of their respective offices.

3. Extracts from the London Gazette of the 25th instant, which contains the various official announcements made on this occasion are also enclosed for your information.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering
The Government of Newfoundland.

B . TELEGRAM.]

ENCLOSURE TO CIRCULAR 26TH JANUARY, 1901.

It is with profound regret that I have to inform you of the demise of Her late Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria.

Her Majesty expired at Osborne House at 6.30 in the afternoon of the 22nd instant, to the great affliction of the Royal Family and of all classes of Her Majesty's subjects.

His present Majesty was this day proclaimed King Edward the Seventh, with all the us ua fomalities.

The following Proclamation for proclaiming His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward th Seventh was yesterday approved by His Majesty the King in Council. You will take immediate steps for issuing it within your Government. (Proclamation begins.)

Whereas it hath pleased Almighty God to call to His Mercy Our late Sovereign Lady Queen Victoria of Blessed and Glorious Memory, by whose decease the Imperial Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and all other Her late Majesty's Dominions, is solely and rightfully come to the High and Mighty Prince Albert Edward We (insert the description of the persons making the Proclamation) therefore Do now hereby with one full voice and Consent of Tongue and Heart, Publish and Proclaim That The High and Mighty Prince Alber Edward is now by the Death of Our Late Sovereign of Happy and Glorious Memory become ou

DESPATCHES.

only lawful and rightful Liege Lord Edward the Seventh by the Grace of God, King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, Supreme Lord in and over the———(Here insert the description of the Possession or Colony where the Proclamation is made), To whom We do acknowledge all faith and constant obedience with all hearty and humble affection, beseeching God by Whom Kings and Queens do reign to bless the Royal Prince Edward the Seventh with long and happy years to reign over us. (Proclamation ends.)

You will observe that the form of this Proclamation requires you to associate yourself in issuing it with other persons and you should select those whose position appears to you to render them most suitable.

The Colonial Offices Act of 1830, provides that no Patent, Warrant, Commission or other authority for the exercise of any office or employment in His Majesty's Colonies or Possessions, shall become void until eighteen months after the demise of the Crown.

A Proclamation requiring all persons so holding office to proceed in the Performance and Execution of their Duties and to hold their offices during His Majesty's pleasure was approved by His Majesty the King in Council yesterday and will be forwarded by next mail.

His Majesty has also ordered the preparation of a Warrant for His Signature which will authorise you to make use of the Public Seal now in use until another shall be prepared and transmitted to you.

A Royal Salute of 21 guns should, if possible, be fired at noon after the Proclamation of His Majesty's accession has been made.

[Copy.]
Newfoundland.
No. 8.

COLONIAL OFFICE,
DOWNING STREET,
4th March, 1901.

SIR,
I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your telegram of the 22nd ultimo conveying the thanks of your Ministers for the decision to include Newfoundland in the approaching tour of Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York.

2. Your telegram has been laid before His Royal Highness, who was much pleased by the cordial terms in which it is expressed.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

(Sgd.) J. CHAMBERLAIN.

Governor
Sir H. McCallum, K.C.M.G., C.B.
&c., &c., &c.

DESPATCHES.

[COPY.]
Newfoundland.
No. 10.

DOWNING STREET,
8th March, 1901.

SIR,

I have the honour to transmit to you for the information of your Ministers, with reference to previous correspondence, the paper noted in the subjoined schedule.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

(Sgd.) J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering
The Government of Newfoundland.

(Subject: Programme of the cruise of H.M.S. "Ophir" with Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York (and also one received from Admiralty.)

PROGRAMME OF TOUR OF THEIR ROYAL HIGHNESSES THE DUKE AND DUCHESS OF
CORNWALL AND YORK.

APPROXIMATE DATES.

Leave Portsmouth March 16th ; arrive Gibraltar March 20th.
Leave Gibraltar March 22nd ; arrive Malta March 25th.
Leave Malta March 27th ; arrive Port Said March 30th.
Leave Port Said March 31st ; arrive Suez April 1st.
Leave Suez April 1st ; arrive Aden April 5th.
Leave Aden April 6th ; arrive Colombo April 12th.
Leave Colombo April 16th ; arrive Singapore April 21st.
Leave Singapore April 23rd ; arrive Melbourne May 6th.
Leave Melbourne May 16th ; arrive Brisbane May 20th.
Leave Brisbane May 25th ; arrive Sydney May 27th.
Leave Sydney June 6th ; arrive Auckland June 11th.
Leave Auckland June 16th ; arrive Wellington June 18th.
Arrive Lyttleton June 22nd ; leave Lyttleton June 24th.
Arrive Dunedin June 25th ; leave Dunedin June 27th.
Arrive Hobart July 2nd ; leave Hobart July 7th.
Arrive Adelaide July 10th ; leave Adelaide July 15th.
Arrive Fremantle July 20th ; leave Fremantle July 25th.
Arrive Mauritius August 5th ; leave Mauritius August 8th.
Arrive Durban August 13th ; leave Durban August 15th.
Arrive Simonstown August 17th ; leave Cape Town August 22nd.
Arrive Ascension August 27th ; leave Ascension August 31st.
Arrive off St. Vincent September 5th ; leave same evening.
Arrive Halifax September 15th ; leave Halifax September 17th.
Arrive Quebec September 20th ; leave Quebec October 17th.
Arrive St. John's October 22nd ; leave St. John's October 25th.
Arrive Portsmouth November 1st.

DESPATCHES.

[Copy.]
Newfoundland.
No. 11

DOWNING STREET,
12th March, 1901.

SIR,
Referring to my despatch No. 10 of the 8th instant, I have the honour to transmit to you for the information of your Ministers the paper noted in the subjoined schedule.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,
Your most obedient, humble servant,
(Sgd.) J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering
The Government of Newfoundland.

(List of Royal Personages and Their Household and Staff on H.M.S. "Ophir" during the Royal Visit to the Colonies.)

VISIT OF THEIR ROYAL HIGHNESSES THE DUKE AND DUCHESS OF CORNWALL AND YORK TO AUSTRALIA AND THE COLONIES.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CORNWALL AND YORK.

H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF CORNWALL AND YORK.

CAPTAIN H.S.H. PRINCE ALEXANDER OF TECK, K.C.V.O., 7th Hussars.

Household and Staff.

LADY MARY LYGON, Lady in Waiting.

LADY KATHARINE COKE, Lady in Waiting.

THE HON. MRS. DEREK KEPPEL, Lady in Waiting.

Lord Wenlock, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Lord in Waiting, and Head of the Household.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Bigge, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., Private Secretary.

Commander Sir Charles Cust, Bart., R.N., M.V.O., Equerry.

The Hon. Derek Keppel, M.V.O., Equerry.

The Rev. Canon Dalton, C.M.G., Domestic Chaplain.

Sir John Anderson, K.C.M.G., Representing the Colonial Office.

Sir Donald Wallace, K.C.I.E., Assistant Private Secretary.

Commodore A. L. Winsloe, R.N., Commanding H.M.S. "Ophir."

Commander B. Godfrey-Faussett, R.N., A.D.C.

Major J. H. Bor, Royal Marine Artillery, C.M.G., A.D.C.

Captain Viscount Crichton, Royal Horse Guards, A.D.C.

Lieut. The Duke of Roxburghe, Royal Horse Guards, M.V.O., A.D.C.

Lieut.-Colonel J. J. Byron, Royal Australian Artillery, Extra A.D.C.

Chevalier E. DeMartino, M.V.O., Marine Artist.

Dr. A. Manby, M.D.

Mr. Sydney Hall, Artist.

Captain The Hon. Sir A. Lawley, K.C.M.G., Governor of Western Australia, will also be on board the "Ophir" as far as Singapore.

DESPATCHES.

[COPY.]
Newfoundland.
No. 35.

DOWNING STREET,
31st May, 1901.

SIR,

I have the honour to inform you that Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York will leave Canada for Newfoundland on the 21st October instead of the 17th, sailing from Halifax and not from Quebec as originally arranged.

2. You will be informed in due course whether this involves any alteration in the dates of arrival at and departure from St. John's given in the printed programme enclosed in my despatch No. 10 of the 8th March last.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

(Sgd.) J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering
The Government of Newfoundland.

[COPY.]

H.M.S. "OPHIR"
October 24th, 1901.

SIR,

The Duke of Cornwall and York directs me to ask Your Excellency to make known to the people of Newfoundland how greatly the Duchess and he have appreciated the hearty and generous welcome accorded to them.

Their Royal Highnesses feel that especial thanks are due to the members of the Reception Committee for the care and trouble bestowed upon all the arrangements in honour of the occasion.

They were particularly struck with the effective illumination and decoration of the town and harbour.

The Duke and Duchess wish to publicly record their gratitude for the beautiful and locally characteristic gifts which have been presented to them.

Their Royal Highnesses were much delighted with the Children's Demonstration and with the very creditable manner in which the little ones sang.

His Royal Highness noticed with satisfaction the three smart cadet corps which to-day assembled in considerable numbers to line the streets.

He congratulates those who have initiated a movement which he found firmly established in several of the Colonies recently visited.

He feels confident that the training of well organised corps must produce beneficial results, moral and physical, upon the coming generation, and at the same time infuse and stimulate that readiness for self-defence which is so essential a factor in the spirit of true patriotism.

DESPATCHES.

His Royal Highness is pleased to learn with what grateful liberality the people of the Colony intend to join in the National Memorial to Her who during a long and glorious reign watched with loving interest the growth and development of Her oversea dominions.

In bidding you farewell Their Royal Highnesses thank you sincerely for the kind hospitality which they have received at your hands.

They will ever cherish pleasant recollections of their visit to Newfoundland and follow with interest the future welfare and prosperity of its people.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

(Sgd.) ARTHUR BIGGE.

His Excellency

Sir Cavendish Boyle, K.C.M.G.,
Governor of Newfoundland.

[COPY.]
Newfoundland.
No. 58.

DOWNING STREET,
15th November, 1901.

SIR,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch No. 103 of the 25th of October, reporting on the recent visit of Their Royal Highnesses The Prince and Princess of Wales.

I have laid your despatch before the King, who commands me to intimate that he has learnt with much satisfaction of the warm welcome accorded to Their Royal Highnesses in the Colony.

I have also caused a copy of your despatch to be sent to the Admiralty.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

J. CHAMBERLAIN.

Governor

Sir Cavendish Boyle, K.C.M.G.,
&c., &c., &c.

 DESPATCHES.

[COPY.]
 Newfoundland.
 No. 13.

DOWNING STREET,
 12th March, 1901.

SIR,

I have the honour to acknowledge Sir H. E. McCallum's despatches, Nos. 18 and 26, of the 28th January last and of the 11th ultimo, enclosing resolutions from the bodies specified therein, offering to the Royal Family expressions of condolence on the death of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, and tendering to His Majesty the King their congratulations on his accession.

2. I have to inform you that the messages have been laid before His Majesty, who was graciously pleased to command that his thanks be conveyed to the senders for their kind and loyal assurances of sympathy.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

(Sgd.) J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering
 The Government of Newfoundland.

[COPY.]
 Newfoundland.
 No. 26.

DOWNING STREET,
 6th April, 1901.

SIR,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of Sir H. E. McCallum's despatch, No. 33, of the 22nd February, forwarding a Joint Address to the King from the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly of Newfoundland.

2. His Majesty received the Address with much pleasure, and has graciously commanded me to express his high appreciation of the loving references made in it to His Royal and lamented mother, and his grateful thanks for the loyal terms in which the sympathy of the Legislature of the Colony has been tendered to him and the Members of his family on the occasion of Her late Majesty's death.

3. His Majesty was much gratified by the assurance with which the Address concluded of a most cordial welcome to Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York on Their forthcoming visit to the Colony, and he has commanded me to express again the great pleasure with which he sanctioned the visit.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most humble, obedient servant,

(Sgd.) J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering
 The Government of Newfoundland.

DESPATCHES.

[COPY.]
CIRCULAR.

DOWNING STREET,
10th June, 1901.

SIR,

You are doubtless aware that a Committee was, in February last, appointed by His Majesty the King to consider the best means of giving effect to the desire which is so universally felt, that a memorial of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, Imperial and not local in its character, should be erected in London as the metropolis and centre of the Empire over which she ruled for more than sixty years. The recommendation of the Committee was in favour of a memorial of a strictly personal and monumental kind, in which a statue of Her late Majesty should form the most prominent feature; and the King expressed his approval of this proposal and of the site in front of Buckingham Palace which has been selected. The general idea of the scheme is to place in front of the Palace a group or groups of statuary, of which the statue of Queen Victoria will form the central figure, and, if funds admit, to form an imposing architectural and processional approach to the main group of statuary and to the Palace, with statues at intervals representative of the Colonies and Dependencies of the Empire.

2. To carry this scheme into effect in a manner worthy of its object, ample funds are required, and a largely attended meeting was held at the Mansion House on the 26th March last, for the purpose of calling public attention to the subject and of inviting subscriptions. I am convinced that the Colonies of the Empire, which always occupied a most prominent position in her late Majesty's interest and sympathies, will desire to contribute to a memorial which appeals so strongly to every class and to every race of those who were Her subjects. I desire therefore that you will take such steps as you may think best calculated to promote this object, either by bringing the matter to the notice of your Ministers, or in such other way as you think best, and I trust that I may be able to announce a response from the Colonies which will be an evidence to the world at large of the feelings of devotion with which they regard the memory of Queen Victoria.

3. In making this request, I do not forget that many Colonies will desire to have their local memorial, but I am led to believe that they will also wish to be distinctly and separately represented in the commemorative monument, which is intended to perpetuate in the heart of the Empire the glories of Her late Majesty's reign, and the loving esteem in which she was held throughout Her dominions.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

(Sgd.) J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering
The Government of Newfoundland,

DESPATCHES.

[CIRCULAR.]

DOWNING STREET,
15th July, 1901.

SIR,

With reference to my Circular despatch of the 26th of January last, forwarding copies of my telegram of the 24th January and certain other documents issued in consequence of the death of Her late Majesty the Queen, I have the honour to transmit to you, for the information of your Government, a copy of "the Demise of the Crown Act, 1901," which has recently passed through Parliament and received the Royal Assent.

2. It will be observed that it provides that the holding of any Office under the Crown, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions, shall not be affected, nor shall any fresh appointment thereto be rendered necessary by the demise of the Crown.

3. I have been advised that a person holding a Dormant Commission to administer the Government of a Colony in the absence of the Governor is the holder of an office within the terms of this Act.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering
The Government of Newfoundland.

[CIRCULAR.]

DOWNING STREET,
30th November, 1901.

SIR,

It is with much pleasure that I have the honour to transmit to you, for publication in the Colony under your Government, a copy of the Royal Proclamation prescribing the addition to be made, in recognition of His Majesty's Dominions beyond the Seas, to the Style and Titles appertaining to the Imperial Crown of the United Kingdom and its Dependencies.

* It will be observed that this addition to the Royal Titles is to be used henceforth so far as conveniently may be on all occasions and in all instruments wherein the Royal Style and Title are used.

A copy of the Royal Titles Act, 1901, under the provisions of which the Proclamation has been made is also enclosed.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering
The Government of Newfoundland.

DESPATCHES.

[NEWFOUNDLAND.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, St. John's
24th January, 1902.

SIR,

In continuation of the telegram which I addressed to you to-day, and which I beg to confirm, I have the honour to transmit herewith a copy of a Minute of Council, in which Ministers express themselves as prepared to undertake that the French Treaties Act shall be renewed at the forthcoming Session.

I have, etc.,

(Sgd.) CAVENDISH BOYLE.

The Right Honourable

J. Chamberlain, M.P.,

etc., etc., etc.,

Downing Street.

[COPY.]

23rd January, 1902.

The Committee of Council have had under consideration a communication received by them from His Excellency the Governor of yesterday's date, covering a despatch received from the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies, on the subject of the renewal of the Modus Vivendi, and have unanimously resolved that in view of the difficulties that continue to engross the attention of His Majesty's Government in South Africa, and of the inability of this Colony to contribute to a solution of those difficulties in the same manner as some of the other Colonies have done, they will undertake to secure the re-enactment of the temporary Bill for giving effect to the Treaties between Great Britain and France in relation to Fishery rights on the coasts of this Colony.

The Committee desire that His Excellency the Governor be moved to transmit a copy of this Minute to His Majesty's Government by cable.

(Sgd.) R. BOND, C.S.

I will certainly communicate this Minute at once, and by telegraph, in accordance with the wish of Ministers.

(Sgd.) CAVENDISH BOYLE,
Governor.

24th January, 1902.

The purport of this Minute was communicated by telegram, despatched to the Right Hon. the Secretary of State, on the above date.

DESPATCHES.

[COPY.]

(TELEGRAPHIC: Received A.M., 30th January, 1902.)

The Governor,
Newfoundland.

I have received with much satisfaction your telegram of the 24th January, reporting the decision of your Ministers to apply for the renewal of the French Treaties Act. His Majesty's Government highly appreciate the public-spirited attitude of Ministers.

CHAMBERLAIN.

[COPY.]

(TELEGRAPHIC: Received Noon, 25th October, 1901.)

To

THE GOVERNOR, St. John's.

His Majesty's Government is about to invite the Premiers to the King's Coronation next June. Despatch follows by mail shortly.

(Sgd.) SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES.

[COPY.] Received 14 January, 1902.
Newfoundland.
No. 63.

COLONIAL OFFICE,
Downing Street,
27th December, 1901.

SIR,

It has become my duty to inform you that the Coronation of His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VII has been fixed to take place on the 26th June, 1902.

2. It is His Majesty's desire that the self-governing Colonies of the Empire should be represented on this occasion by their leading statesmen; and I have accordingly to request you to be so good as to convey to the Premier of Newfoundland an invitation on the part of His Majesty's Government to visit this country in June next. It is not anticipated that the duration of the actual ceremonies in connection with the Coronation will extend beyond a few days; but it would probably be convenient to Sir R. Bond to arrive in England a few days beforehand, and His Majesty's Government hope, therefore, that he will consider himself their guest for a fortnight from the date of his arrival. It would be an additional satisfaction to them if Sir R. Bond should be accompanied by some lady member of his family.

It will be readily understood that on an occasion like this, it is necessary that all arrangements should be made some months in advance; and without, therefore, desiring to press for an immediate answer, His Majesty's Government would be glad to learn, at Sir R. Bond's early convenience, whether it will be in his power to accept their invitation.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

(Sgd.) J. CHAMBERLAIN.

Governor

Sir C. Boyle, K.C.M.G.,
&c., &c., &c.

[COPY.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
15th January, 1902.

DEAR SIR ROBERT BOND,

I have much pleasure in forwarding to you the enclosed copy of a Despatch received by me in yesterday's mail from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, conveying by desire of the Sovereign the invitation of His Majesty's Government to you to visit England in June next as representative of this self-governing Colony on the occasion of the Coronation of the King on the 26th of that month.

I shall be glad if you will, at your early convenience, place me in a position to reply to the questions contained in the final portion of the second, and in the third paragraph of despatch under enclosure.

Believe me to be,

Yours sincerely,

(Sgd.) CAVENDISH BOYLE.

The Hon. Sir R. Bond, K.C.M.G.

[COPY.]

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
St. John's,
17th January, 1902.

DEAR SIR CAVENDISH,

I am in receipt of your letter of the 15th instant, covering copy of a despatch received by you from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, conveying by desire of His Majesty the invitation of His Majesty's Government to me, to visit England in June next, as representative of this Colony on the occasion of the Coronation of the King.

I beg that you will be pleased to convey to His Majesty's Government an expression of my humble acknowledgement of this gracious invitation, which I have the honour to accept, and my appreciation of the great honour that it implies.

I regret that I am the only representative of my family in the Colony, and that the additional courtesy so kindly extended cannot therefore be availed of.

I shall endeavour to leave here so as to arrive in London on the 20th June.

Sincerely yours,

(Sgd.) R. BOND.

His Excellency

Sir Cavendish Boyle, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

[COPY.]
 SECRETARY OF STATE.
 Newfoundland.
 No. 5.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
 St. John's,
 17th January, 1902.

SIR,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch No. 63 of the 27th ultimo, conveying on the part of His Majesty's Government an invitation to the Premier to visit England in June next as representative of this Colony on the occasion of the Sovereign's Coronation.

2. I append copies of the letter which I thereupon addressed to Sir Robert Bond, and of his reply, from which it will be observed that he gladly accepts the invitation, and that he purposes to arrive in London on the 20th June, but that no lady member of his family can accompany him.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

(Sgd.) CAVENDISH BOYLE.

The Right Honourable
 J. Chamberlain, M.P.,
 &c., &c., &c.,

[COPY.]

(TELEGRAPHIC :²Received p.m., 18th January, 1902.

TO THE GOVERNOR,
 Newfoundland.

The Lord President of the Council has received His Majesty's commands to issue invitations to the members of the Privy Council, other than Peers, and their wives, who wish to be present at the Coronation Solemnity, and requests that notice of such wish may be sent to the Colonial Office before the 15th February next.

INDEX TO JOURNAL.

II.

INDEX TO JOURNAL OF 1901.

SUBJECT.	PAGE.
A	
<i>Address—</i>	
Of Thanks.....	7.
Reply to Address	10.
Address to Governor on Rideout petition	23.
<i>Amendments—</i>	
Council's amendment to Money Bill concurred in	49.
Council's Amendment to Money Bill not con- curred in.....	50.
Council's amendment to Money Bill withdrawn	50.
Assent of Governor to Bills	46, 47, 48, 54, 57, 52.
B	
Bills Introduced	9, 12, 21, 22, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 42, 43, 44.
Bills withdrawn	35, 43.
Bills assented to	18, 53.
C	
<i>Committees, Select—</i>	
Address of Thanks.....	6.
Presbyterian Church Trust Incorporation	18, 21, 24, 25.
United Towns Electric Co. Incorporation.....	30, 34.
Petition of A. W. Harvey and others.....	37, 51.
<i>Committees of the Whole (other than on Bills)—</i>	
Supply	21, 23, 43.
Ways and Means.....	29, 30.
Privilege.....	39, 40.
Grand Bank Harbor.....	42.
Raising sum of money by loan.....	46.
Foreign built shipping	51.
D	
Divisions	17, 32, 37, 38, 40, 41, 49.
Documents tabled.....	7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 20, 22, 27, 28, 30, 35, 42.
G	
Governor's Speech, opening	3.
Governor's Speech, closing.....	54.
Governor's assent to bills.....	18, 53.
I	
Internal Economy Commission	11.
M	
Messages from Governor.....	10, 21.
Messages from Council	18, 19, 27, 30, 32, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52.
Messages to Council.....	11, 14, 16, 18, 27, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 52.
N	
<i>Notices—</i>	
Hon. Premier	6, 33, 39, 47.
Mr. Morine.....	6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 22, 26, 27, 28, 37, 39, 47.
Hon. Minister of Justice.....	7, 43, 47.

SUBJECT.	PAGE.
<i>Notices—(Continued)—</i>	
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	8, 20.
Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs.....	11, 15, 19, 20, 44, 45, 50.
Mr. F. Morris.....	21, 29.
Hon. Mr. Morris.....	29, 44.
Hon. Mr. Woods.....	33.
Minister of Agriculture and Mines.....	37.
Mr. Gear.....	41.
Mr. Johnson	45.
P	
<i>Petitions—</i>	
Mr. Morine.....	7, 18, 22, 27, 30, 31.
Mr. F. Morris	7, 8, 15, 16, 18, 26, 31, 45.
Hon. Mr. Woods.....	7, 11, 12, 17, 18, 20, 33, 45.
Hon. Mr. Morris.....	7, 36, 45.
Mr. Parsons	8, 15, 22, 36, 42, 47.
Mr. Knight.....	12, 18, 21.
Mr. Emerson	11, 12, 16, 18, 20, 31.
Mr. Earle	11, 17, 22, 24, 33, 45, 48.
Hon. Premier.....	11, 13, 17, 20, 22, 24, 41.
Hon. Mr. Horwood (M.J.).....	11, 24, 33, 42, 45, 48.
Mr. Dawe (M.A.M.)	12, 16.
Mr. Mackay.....	12, 24.
Mr. Way.....	13, 18, 31, 41.
Mr. Bonia.....	13, 15, 17, 24, 31, 51.
Hon. Mr. Jackman (M.F.C.).....	13, 15, 16, 48.
Mr. Gear.....	17, 27, 31, 45.
Mr. McGrath.....	17, 21, 22, 26, 31, 48, 51.
Mr. Roberts	18.
Mr. Oke.....	18, 31, 32, 45.
Hon. Mr. Ryan.....	18, 24, 48.
Mr. Murphy (M.M.F.).....	20, 22, 24, 26, 33, 37.
Mr. Dwyer	22.
Mr. Scott.....	22.
Mr. Gushue	24, 36.
Mr. Johnson	27, 41.
Mr. Anderson	36.
Mr. Maddock.....	42.
Mr. St. John.....	47.
Proclamations	3-8.
Prorogation	55.
Privilege	39.
R	
<i>Resolutions—</i>	
Supply.....	23, 25, 26.
Ways and Means	44.
Grand Bank Harbor	41.
Supply.....	15, 18, 43, 44.
Suspension of Rules.....	39, 41.
Usher of Black Rod.....	3, 18, 52.
Ways and Means.....	20, 29, 44.

IV. INDEX TO APPENDIX OF 1901.

	PAGE.
Estimates	1-74
Financial Statement for year ending June 30, 1901	76-85
Expenditure of Colony for year ending June 30, 1901	86-92
Report of Savings Bank for year ending Dec. 31, 1901	93-94
Crown Lands Reports	96-119
Despatches.....	120, 132